

THE ESAREY FAMILY

by

LOGAN ESAREY

VOLUME 1

THE ESAREY FAMILY

by

Logan Esarey

✓



First and private edition

Copyright 1935

The Mayse Co.

The Esarey, Essery, or Essary family in the United States is of English origin. The name is not now uncommon in many parts of England but it seems that those of America are principally from Devonshire. All so far as known were commoners and content at present to remain so. As would be expected the name appears in America first in New England whither most of the early emigrants from Plymouth came. Among the list of soldiers in King Philip's war is the name John Essery who served in Capt. Daniel Henchman's company and who was paid two pounds and seven pence, August 20, 1675. Again on the 24th of June 1676 he was paid £4:10:10 for services in Captain Samuel Mosely's company. December 20, 1675 he was paid for his services in the garrison at Billerica; August 24, 1676 he was paid for services at Charles-Towne and October 9, 1675 he was paid for services in Captain Mosely's company of Dedham. This would indicate that he lived near the present southern limits of Boston, though the places named were only those where the militia were paid off. No further records of this individual have been found.

In point of time the next reference is in the Pennsylvania Archives Series V, Vol. i p. 12. James Essary

enlisted in the provincial troops of Pennsylvania.

Captain John Shannon's company, September, 1746. He gave his birthplace, England; occupation a laborer; date of birth, August 2, 1715; age 31.

Whether this James Essary is the founder of the Pennsylvania family or whether there were more than this one emigrant is not disclosed by the records. The family lived in Hadnor township around Chester and by the days of the Revolution was quite numerous. John Esrey is frequently listed as a laborer in Chester county 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. Jonathan Esery was a freeman in Chester county 1768. John Esery enlisted in Captain Thomas Paxton's company of rangers Sept. 16, 1776, and served 13 days. This was in Bedford county on the frontier. August 7, 1778, John Essary was a lieutenant in the Delaware county militia. During the year 1781 John Essery entered four different tracts of land in Jefferson county, Kentucky. In the census of 1790 a Jonathan Esarey was listed in Georgia and a Thomas Esiry and family of four were listed in North Carolina. Nathan Esry and Joseph Essery were reported in the Chester county Pennsylvania militia, the former in 1780 and the latter in 1781 and 1783. John Essary served in the Jefferson county, Kentucky, Virginia militia, Captain James Samuel's, October 21 1782 to November 25, 1782, under George Rogers Clark. This was on the Shawnee campaign into Ohio after the Battle of the Blue Licks in Kentucky.

Of these latter only the John Essery of Kentucky has been isolated and identified. He married Sarah Hester Clark at the "forks of the Yough" as the tradition has been handed down. This was most probably the junction of the Monongahela and Youghiogheny, but may have been at the place farther up now known as the Confluence. The record in his Bible says that they were married in Delaware county, Pennsylvania, June 17, 1776. This would suggest strongly that the man who migrated to Kentucky and the militiaman and the ranger of Bedford county was the same man.

The eldest child, Sarah, was born January 9, 1773. The tradition is that Sarah and James, born February 29, 1780 were both born in Pennsylvania. No record establishes the date when the family migrated, nor by what road. From March 1, to June, George Rogers Clark was recruiting troops for his western army at his headquarters at the "crossing of the 'ough", then in Virginia, now in Pennsylvania. It may be John Essery came down the Ohio at this time. I have not seen the muster roll of these troops. On the other hand the family may have passed down the Great Valley of Virginia and through Cumberland Gap. The Esserys of southwest Virginia seem to have established themselves in the

neighborhood of old Fort Chisholm on the head of Clinch river about this time and all may have traveled so far together.

There seems to be a tradition among the Tennessee Essarys that the family parted at Cumberland Gap. The oft recurring names in both branches indicates a common ancestry. The fondness of the Kentucky Esserys for horses might be suggested here. All however is mere conjecture and leaves with the fact only that about 1780 John Essery, his wife Sarah Hester Clark, she sometimes signed her name "Easter", and one or two children landed at or near Louisville.

John Essery seems to have been somewhat of a land owner while in Kentucky, almost a speculator. From John Griggs he obtained a warrant for 113 acres, dated August 7, 1781. This he located in Nelson county on "Froman's Trace" wherever that may have been, May 6, 1800. Another, purchased from John Carr, a Virginia warrant issued Dec. 13, 1784, for 150 acres, he located on Wilson's Creek in Bullitt county, May 6, 1800. By a similar warrant he located 200 acres on Cane Run in Bullitt county November 8, 1797. Under Land Office treasury warrant number 1660 issued by Virginia Nov. 7, 1779, to John Essary himself, he located 325 acres on

per acre as the price. The 200 acre tract on the Bee Grove he sold May 6, 1800 to Philip Jenkins for \$450. Between that date and 1805 he seems to have sold or otherwise disposed of his land. A number of law suits in the records of Hardin county lead one to suspect there were other reasons for his going. April 25, 1802, he sold his home farm apparently of 448 acres on Mill Creek for £150 his wife "Easter" not signing the deed.

Whatever the motive, by 1810 the old pioneer was ready to move on. A rather clear tradition is that he arrived in what is now Oil township Perry county, Indiana, during the early spring, March, 1810. There is a tradition that he crossed the Ohio at Brandenburg, Mauck's Ferry, another that he crossed at Fredonia, 25 miles lower down, and still a third that he crossed at Concordia, at Borer's ferry. The traditions agree that the family came horseback, the horses swimming the icy Ohio. On the headwaters of Oil creek near a large spring, where apparently the chief attraction was hunting, a cabin, or perhaps cabins, were built and the family home was established.

In the spring of 1814 the elder Esarey and perhaps the four youngest children, Hannah, Nancy, Hester and Jesse moved on to the Wabash above Vincennes. The War of 1812 was

going on and it was deemed dangerous to go farther. The following year he crossed the Wabash and located in Clark county, then known as Walnut ⁷/₈ Prairie, Darwin township, Illinois. Although there is a tradition that he later moved to Missouri with his youngest son it seems clear that this is the period of his "moving". He died November 27, 1828 and most likely was buried at or near Paris, Edgar county, Illinois. Such are the meager details that have survived. Sarah Hester, his wife, died October 16, 1818, apparently soon after they settled in Illinois.

*Title to lands secured from
Indiana 1803 by treaty of 1784*

John Essary,

325 acres

Jefferson.

Beverly Randolph Esquire Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia
to all to whom these present shall come Greeting Know ye that by
virtue and in consideration of Land office Treasury Warrant No 1660
issued the seventh day of November 1779 There is granted by the
said Commonwealth unto John Essary a certain tract or parcel of Land
containing three hundred and twenty five acres by survey bearing
date the 26th. of July 1784 lying and being in the County of Jeffer-
son on Short Creel, and bounded as followeth to wit, beginning at a
Sycamore on the Creek marked J.C. & J.E. thence north ^{forty five} 45 degrees
East seventy poles to three white oaks thence south forty five de-
grees east one hundred and forty poles to a sugar and ash thence
north forty five degrees East forty poles to two sugar trees and
an Elm thence south forty five degrees east one hundred and eighty
poles to a poplar and maple and thence south forty five degrees
west one hundred and sixty three poles to a Dogwood ash and white
oak thence forty five degrees west one hundred and eighty poles to
a white oak and Elm thence south forty five degrees west forty poles
to a gum and Dogwood thence north forty five degrees No 45° W. 140
poles to a sugar tree and buckeye No 45° East ninety three poles to
the beginning with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said
tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said John

The following genealogy lacks much of being complete and perhaps more of being correct but is as good as the author can do at present. The generations beginning with John Esarey and his wife are indicated by numbers: the order of the number indicates the generation and the number itself the position in the family. Thus 1-3-1-6 would indicate the sixth child of the first child of the third child of John and Hester Esarey, the fourth generation. Dates, names, places and other facts are taken from family records unless otherwise stated. Traditions are given for what they are worth and are not verified. The spelling varies with the records from which each item is taken. In many cases individuals at different periods of their own lives spelled their names differently. In some cases brothers spelled their names differently. No attempt has been made at biography further than to identify each person, if possible.

- 1 John Esarey, born July 5, 1744;
died Nov. 17, 1828; buried Clark county, Ill.
married Sarah Hester (Easter) Clark, June 17, 1776 in
Delaware county, Pennsylvania.
daughter of John and Florence Watson Clark
born January 8, 1758
died October 16, 1818
Her father, John Clark was born 1736 and died 1809.
Children: Sarah, born Jan. 9, 1778
James born Feb. 2, 1782
Jonathan Davis, born Sept. 29, 1783
Elizabeth born September 13, 1785
Abigail, born January 23, 1788
Hannah, born April 14, 1791
Nancy, born March 29, 1794
Hester born November 14, 1797
Jesse, born September 13, 1800

*(Sale of land by John Esarey & wife Easter (Hester) Apr 2, 1805 & Oct 25, 1805 in Harrison
records of Hardin Co Ky.
Nelson Co. Minute Book A p 122 (Ky) John Esarey appointed overseer of county roads Nov 29, 1786*

D.A.R. number Mrs. Ray Borland 254451

Sarah Hester Clark

wife of John Esrey

born Jan. 5, 1758

died Oct. 16, 1818

daughter of John and Florence Watson Clark

(Capt. John Clark of Northumberland Co.
Pa. in 1774; died Union County, Penn.
near Mifflinsburg, 1809)

D.A.R. number 219685; 254451; 36449

1 John Esarey

1-1 Sarah Esarey

born January 9, 1778 *R. m. t. a*

died 1857; buried in Little Bend, Meade county, Ky. with home
made monuments and no dates

married Richard Willett at Oak Grove, Bullitt county, Ky. Mar. 4, 1799

The Willetts are of old Briton stock. Richard's grandfather
emigrated to America with his family when an old man and settled
in Prince George county, Maryland. His son, William, Richard's
father, was a continental soldier and married a Miss Wheat,
a Welch lady. He settled later in Nelson county, Kentucky.
Richard entered a contract at Baltimore to carry the U. S.
mail for six years. When he came back to Nelson county, he
married Sarah Esarey. William Willett had the following
children: Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, William
and Edward. Elizabeth married Richard Price and they were the
parents of General Sterling Price. Mary and Sarah were teachers
in a convent.

Jane
Richard and Sarah Willett had the following children: Maxfield,
James Esrey, Richard Jr., Mary (Polly), Thomas, Edward, *Jefferson*
William Jr. and Zebulon Pike.

*Graves on Willett place are in Little Bend. The names
also some buried in yard of son
Geo. Wash. Willett*

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-1 Maxfield Willett

born February 9, 1802

died Oct. 25, 1878

stayed in Kentucky and received \$50,000 for a packet which was confiscated in the Civil War. He sent his slaves as substitutes for his sons in the War.

married Elizabeth (Betsey) Harrison (Harris on marriage record)

born November 1, 1805

died December 11, 1865

daughter of *Sublet* and *Mrs. G. (Hardin) Harrison*

niece of President William Henry Harrison

married July 21, 1823 Elizabethtown, Kentucky

7 ch: John Harden; William; Polly; Sarepta Jane; Richard Harrison; Maxfield Jr.; and Frances.

1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett

born August 3, 1824

died 1880

occupied the old homestead in Meade county

owned a steamboat on the Ohio

married Sarah Jane Myers

born July 29, 1826

daughter of *William* and Elizabeth Froman Myers

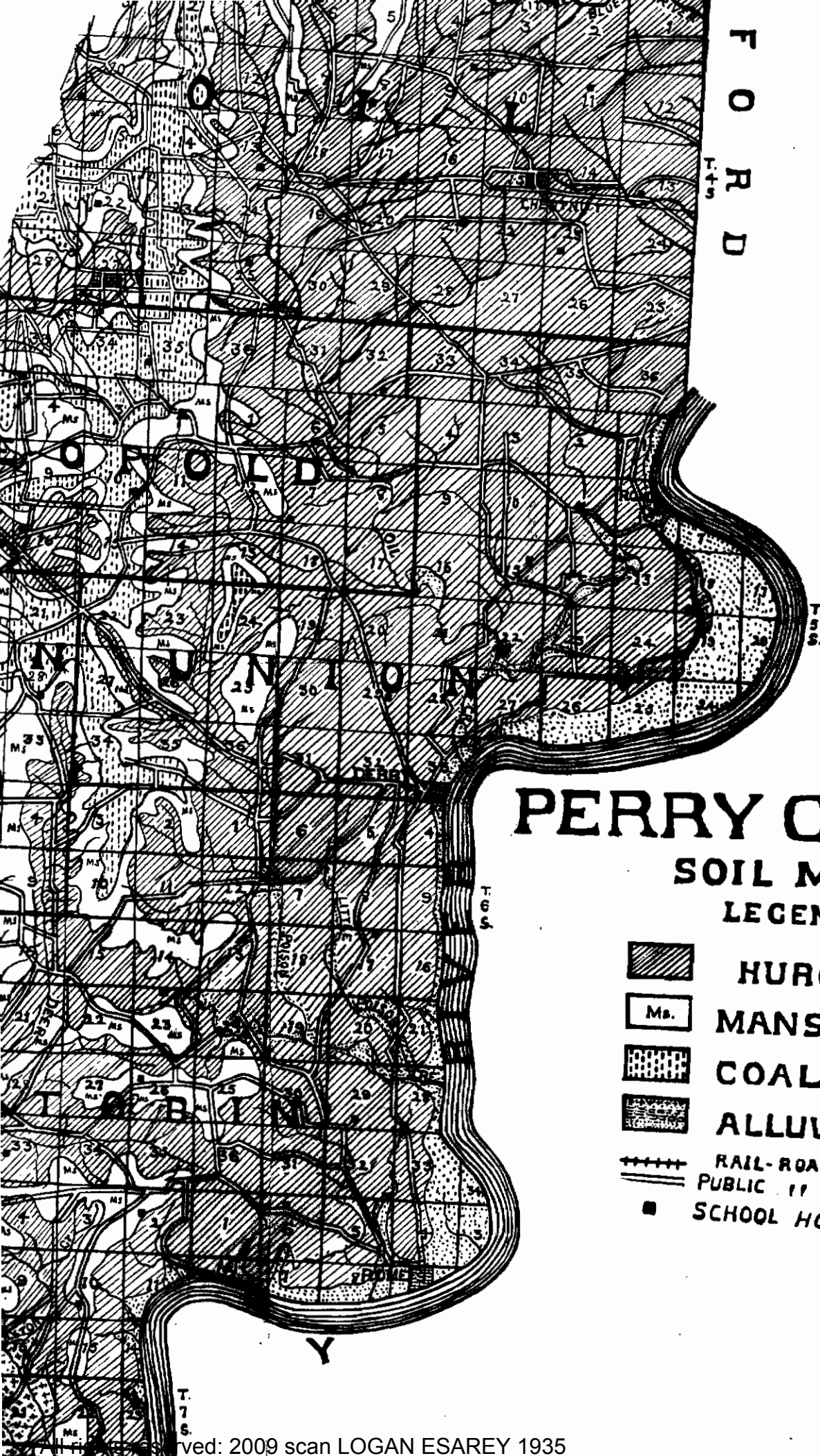
12 ch: Thomas Jefferson; Elenora; Carolina; Mary E.;

Harriett; Richard H.; William M.; John H.;

Dr. Joseph Payton; Sarah E.; Fannie A.; and Lillie Lee.

Maxfield Willett owned nearly all the bottom land in Ky. from Alton to Rono and when his estate was settled they sold 50 negroes at the sale. John Hardin Willett got most of the estate. After Maxfield died Sarah lived with Polly Sprinkle.

Hardens → 7 Ba. P Ky L 25 - 5100 } -
horses by 107 → In Manongahela →
Indians → (4 May Harden - 1/
Cullitert Harrison) 10 (5 -) 7
> Indians, V - Indian woman
Robt Harden -) 7 - 8 -) saved
pithy feathers (-
killed Stephen Harden - slapped o blood
- o o o (-) 3 o)
got released + (10 Henderson Ky.



1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett

1-1-2-1-1 Thomas Jefferson Willett
born April 11, 1846 near Little Bend, Meade County, Kentucky
died March 16, 1914 at Magnet, Indiana

married Letitia Graves
daughter of Henry Graves *separated*

married Mrs. Margaret Ann Mogan Fleming at Redding, California,
November 2, 1875
born May 28, 1846 *mother of Anna Maud, June Elmer*
died January 5, 1888 *Betty + one more*
daughter of Edward and Jane Brown Mogan of Kentucky

widow of John Fleming
married Sarah (Sallie) Snyder October 9, 1888 at Leopold, Ind.
born October 23, 1868 *6 ch*
died June 13, 1922
daughter of Solomon and Bettie Sprinkle Snyder
See 1-1-5-5-4

12 children: Curtis Henry born Sept. 16, 1869; Elmer Thomas
Sept. 10, 1876; Jennie Clarie born Jan. 21, 1880;
Anna Maude born Jan. 2, 1882; Emma Beatrice born
Dec. 20, 1884; Minnie Frances born Mar. 4, 1887; *Betty L.*
William Homer born Sept. 14, 1889; Florence Rhoda *Sullivan ch*
born Feb. 13, 1891; Margaret Elizabeth born Oct. 21, 1893
Norris Metcalfe born Jan. 12, 1896; and Lloyd Melvin
born June 6, 1899 and Emil born June 6, 1899

① 1-1-2-1-1-1 Curtis Henry Willett *son of Letitia Graves* 1-7-47
born September 16, 1869
lives Oilmont, Montana
married Helen *He & his wife had separated*

1-1-2-1-1-1-1 Forrest Willett *about 1913*

1-1-2-1-1-1-2 Elizabeth Willett *about 1915*

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
 1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett
 1-1-2-1-1 Thomas Jefferson Willett

1-1-2-1-1-2 Elmer Thomas Willett
 born September 10, 1876 *and*
 lives 3022 Bank Street, Louisville, Kentucky
 married Sarah Lally, October 29, 1913 at Louisville
 daughter of Michael and Margaret Flynn Lally
 1 child: Margaret James

1-7-47
 11-29-48

1-1-2-1-1-2-1 Margaret James Willett
 born May 5, 1916

1-1-2-1-1-3 Jennie Claire Willett
 born January 21, 1880
 lives Magnet, Indiana
 married James L. Myers, August 23, 1915
 son of Charles and Ruth Riddle Myers
 3 children

1-7-47
 11-29-48

1-1-2-1-1-3-1 *Emma* Eugenia Claire Myers
 born May 27, 1916

1-1-2-1-1-3-2 Margaret Evelyn Myers
 born July 3, 1920

1-1-2-1-1-3-3 Kathryn May Myers
 born May 8, 1923

1-1-2-1-1-4 Anna Maude Willett
 born January 2, 1882
 lives Derby, Indiana *with the Mogans*

11-29-48

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett
1-1-2-1-1 Thomas Jefferson Willett

29-48
- 1-1-2-1-1-5 Emma Beatrice Willett
born December 20, 1884
lived Bowling Green, Kentucky until 1921
lives R. 3, Lakeland, Florida
married J. N. Bailey of Bowling Green, Kentucky, April 1919
2 children

1-1-2-1-1-5-1 Mary Willett Bailey
born August 23, 1922

1-1-2-1-1-5-2 Margaret Bailey
born July 4, 1924

29-48
- 1-1-2-1-1-6 Minnie Frances Willett
born March 4, 1887
lives HA #12, 1918 Vine Street, Cincinnati, Ohio
married John Woligarski, April 1918
2 children *son of Frank, Kathryn Woligarski who were born in Germany and died when John was very young*
1-1-2-1-1-6-1 Jack Donald Woligarski, born April 19, 1920
1-1-2-1-1-6-2 Eunice Frances Woligarski, born December 24, 1924

29-48
1-1-2-1-1-7 William Homer Willett
born September 14, 1889 near Magnet, Indiana
lives 11682 Woodmont Avenue, Detroit, Michigan
World War April 26, 1918; discharged Jan. 28, 1919
Provost Guard Co., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky
married Celestine Ice at Louisville, Ky., August 27, 1914
divorced June 10, 1919; no ch.
daughter of Robert and Fannie Ice
married Ida Goodman, October 31, 1923
daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Goodman, (both born in Germany, near Rhine River; came to U.S. Oct. 1, 1881)
2 ch: both born at Ypsilanti, Michigan
1-1-2-1-1-7-1 Phillip Homer Willett, born September 28, 1925
1-1-2-1-1-7-2 Allen Kraft Willett, born May 16, 1927

1-John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett
1-1-2-1-1 Thomas Jefferson Willett

29-48
1-1-2-1-1-8 Florence Rhoda Willett
born February 13, 1891 near Magnet, Indiana
lives Hickory and Burnett Streets, Louisville, Kentucky
married Carl J. Gohmann of Louisville in 1919
1 child *son of Theodore & Emily Knapp Gohmann both of St. Meinrad, Ind*
1-1-2-1-1-8-1 Emily Frances Gohmann, born February 22, 1922

29-48
1-1-2-1-1-9 Margaret Elizabeth Willett
born October 21, 1893 near Magnet, Indiana
lives 4529 South Parkway, Louisville, Kentucky
married Dr. James H. Prickett, November 4, 1917 at Louisville, Ky.
Surgeon in the World War
2 children *son of James & Alice Goodier Pritchett. James Sr. was owner and teacher in a military training school for boys in Louisville. His father was a Methodist minister in Louisville*
1-1-2-1-1-9-1 Frances Goodier Pritchett, born October 18, 1920
1-1-2-1-1-9-2 Mildred Jane Pritchett, born June 11, 1923

29-48
1-1-2-1-1-10 Norris Metcalfe Willett
born January 12, 1896 near Magnet, Kentucky
lives 5026 Iroquois Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky
served in World War
married Maud Lee Park, May 27, 1918
daughter of George and Ollie Parr Park
3 children
1-1-2-1-1-10-1 Norris Metcalfe Willett, Jr. born October 11, 1921
1-1-2-1-1-10-2 Melvin Hays Willett born March 18, 1926
1-1-2-1-1-10-3 Oliver Park Willett, born December 23, 1929

29-48
1-1-2-1-1-11 Lloyd Melvin Willett
born June 6, 1899 near Magnet, Indiana
lives Melcher Hotel, Danville, Kentucky; unmarried

1-1-2-1-1-12 Emil Willett
born June 6, 1899 near Magnet, Indiana; died September ²⁶ 1899.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett

1-1-2-1-2 Elenora Willett
born May 3, 1848; died young

1-1-2-1-3 Caroline Willett
born September 11, 1849
died Jan 1926 -
married Martin Shellman
7 children

1-1-2-1-3-1 Mary Shellman
married Edward Conway of Cannelton
died

married Ludlow Cooper Powell
lives Los Angeles, California
1 child

1-1-2-1-3-1-1 Charles Powell *6 Jan.*
died aged 5

1-1-2-1-3-2 Anna Shellman
lives Los Angeles, California 5-473 6th Ave
married James Wynn
5 children

1-1-2-1-3-2-1 Marcella Wynn

1-1-2-1-3-2-2 Harry Wynn

1-1-2-1-3-2-3 James Wynn

1-1-2-1-3-2-4 Martin Wynn

1-1-2-1-3-2-5 Mary Louise Wynn

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~2~~ Maxfield Willett
1-1-~~2~~-1 John Hardin Willett
1-1-~~2~~-1-3 Caroline Willett

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-3 Martha Shellman
married Edward Stalder
2 children

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-3-1 Edna Stalder

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-3-2 Robert Stalder

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-4 Daisy Shellman
died in infancy

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-5 Son
died in infancy

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-6 Willett Shellman
& June 1930 -

1-1-~~2~~-1-3-7 Nellie Shellman
married Roy Hascal
2 sons live in Cleveland

1-1-~~2~~-1-4 Mary E. Willett
born July 28, 1852; died young

1-1-~~2~~-1-5 Harriett A. Willett
born November 28, 1853
lives Magnet, Indiana
married James Stephenson
7 children

13

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett



11-29-48
1-1-1-1-5 Harriett A. Willett
born November 28, 1853
lives Magnet, Indiana
married James Albert Stephenson
son of Hardin and Mary Hardin Stephenson

1-1-1-1-5-1 John Hardin Stephenson
born July 31, 1874; unm.

1-1-1-1-5-2 Minnie Elizabeth Stephenson
born Feb. 11, 1877
married Arthur Gillespie

1-1-1-1-5-2-1

12-8-48
1-1-1-1-5-3 Richard Israel Stephenson
born May 13, 1879
married Violet Bosley

1-1-1-1-5-3-1
1-1-1-1-5-3-2
1-1-1-1-5-3-3

1-1-1-1-5-4 James Albert Stephenson Jr.
born July 11, 1881
married Clarice Harpe

12-8-48
1-1-1-1-5-4-1
1-1-1-1-5-4-2

12-8-48
1-1-1-1-5-5 Francis Stephenson
born Nov. 2, 1885
married Earl Bosley

1-1-1-1-5-5-1
1-1-1-1-5-5-2
1-1-1-1-5-5-3
1-1-1-1-5-5-4

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett
1-1-1-1-5 Harriett A. Willett

1-1-1-1-5-6 William Joseph Stephenson
born August 9, 1888
married Elsie Sprinkle

12-8-48
1-1-1-1-5-6-1

1-1-1-1-5-7 Robert Lowell Stephenson
born June 15, 1891
married Martha Tate

12-8-48
1-1-1-1-5-7-1

Maxfield buried on Bess Davis' father's farm.

Tom Willett was married 3 times.
bro of JH

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett

1-1-1-1-6 Richard Harrison Willett ^{Shepherdsville Ky.}
born 1857 ~~at~~ Born 9-21-1857 d 1951 Aug 20 Owensboro Ky
lives Roberta, Kentucky
married Artie King -

daughter of John King and Parthena Ann ~~Esarey~~ Coomes
They came from Germany. She was raised at Painesville

married Elizabeth Hughes ^{Burley - Blewley.} m ch E. Blewly Hughes

1-1-1-1-6-1 Anna Willett lives Battletown Ky on way creek
married Joseph Allen

1-1-1-1-6-1-1 Carlisle C. Allen
1-1-1-1-6-1-2 Joetta Allen
1-1-1-1-6-1-3 Artie Lee Allen
1-1-1-1-6-1-4 Willett Allen
1-1-1-1-6-1-5 Douglas Allen
1-1-1-1-6-1-6 Bertrand Allen

1-1-1-1-6-2 Bess ^{Lee} Willett m. 1904 Mar 27 Roberta ^{lives Owensboro Ky.}
married Robert Davis died 1951 Aug 20 Owensboro Ky.
d Aug 24, 1869 ^{Shepherdsville Ky.} Bullett is son of ~~the~~ Davis from
1-1-1-1-6-2-1 Frances Gwendolyn Davis ^{John Hamilton Davis}
1-1-1-1-6-2-2 Georgianne Davis ^{Bullett Co. Shepherdsville}
1-1-1-1-6-2-3 Robert Rice Davis ^{and Julia F. Fulkner}
1-1-1-1-6-2-4 Louise Oldam Davis ^{born Oct 1, 1849}
^{Muske Co}
^{d 7-30-1930}

1-1-1-1-6-3 Georgia Willett d
married Lee Ayers
lives Wolf Creek, Ky.

1-1-1-1-6-3-1 Henry Otis Ayers lives Wolf Creek Ky.
1-1-1-1-6-3-2 William Ayers

1-1-1-1-6-4 John Willett m. Betty Singleton ^{and her a sister of Otis Ayers wife}
lives Roberta ^{Barbara}
1-1-1-1-6-5 William Willett m Ruth ^{Wilfred}
lives Wolf Creek Ky.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
1-1-1-1 John Hardin Willett

1-1-1-1-7 William M. Willett
born Sept. 21, 1857
died

1-1-1-8 John Hardin Willett Jr.
born August 14, 1859 *d July 6, 1926*
married Pernia Borer *sister to Aunt Nora d.*
daughter of John Henry and Philiciana Gaither Borer
16 ~~live~~ Tell City, Indiana.

11-29-48
1-1-1-1-8-1 Gertrude B. Willett
born August 4, 1884
married William Gaither
son of David and Mary Spencer Gaither

1-1-1-1-8-1-1 Pauline Gaither
married Foster Park
son of William and Ruth Parr Park

1-1-1-1-8-1-1-1 Arlene Park
born October 1920

1-1-1-1-8-1-2 Marvin M. Gaither
married Mary Eva Adams

1-1-1-1-8-1-2-1 Bonny Jean Gaither
born June 12, 1932

17
1-1-1-1-8-2 Hazel Fern Willett
born November 10, 1897
married Clyde Bennett
son of Allan and Eliza Murphy Bennett
Easthaven Hospital, Richmond, Ind.
11-29-48
1-1-1-1-8-2-1 Elma Fern Bennett
born February 21, 1925

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett

1-1-2-1-9 Joseph Payton Willett Dr.

born August 2, 1861

died Webb City, Missouri, November 15, 1904

married Rebecca Florence Maxey

*lives Strathmore Road
Brooklyn Mass.*

1-1-2-1-9-1 Raymond T. Willette

Chamber of Commerce, 727 Minn. Ave., Kansas City, Kas.

1-1-2-1-9-2 Crystal Willett

lt. Col. married Captain James C. Crockett

~~lived Quarry Heights, Hdq. Dept. Canal Zone, Panama.~~

~~Armoured Division US Army Fort Knox Ky.~~

Asst Chief of Staff

1-1-2-1-9-3 Floyd Willett

1-1-2-1-10 Sallie E. Willett

born April 1, 1863; died

1-1-2-1-11 Fannie A. Willett

born September 24, 1865

lives 1330 Missouri Avenue, Joplin, Missouri

married Bernard M. Kash at Lincoln, Indiana, April 15, 1889

born West Liberty, Kentucky died July 4, 1923

son of Andrew and Rebecca Maxey Kash. Andrew was a brother

of Green Kash.

4 ch: *druggist in Joplin*

1-1-2-1-11-1 Rebecca Fern Kash

born February 17, 1890

lives 1330 Missouri Avenue, Joplin, Missouri

married Eddie J. Daniel at Oklahoma City, Okla. Nov. 25, 1910

divorced 1918; no children

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
 1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett
 1-1-2-1-11 Fannie A. Willett

1-1-~~2~~-1-11-2 Minnie Hazel Kash
 born February 2, 1891
 lives State Hospital #3, Nevada, Missouri
 married Fred McGee of Philadelphia Pennsylvania, at
 Maricopa, California, 1913.
~~born at Los Ang~~ died 1923
 4 children all born at Los Angeles, California

1-1-~~2~~-1-11-2-1 Kathleen Sarah McGee born May 10, 1915
 1-1-~~2~~-1-11-2-2 Fred Daniel McGee, born May 5, 1916
 1-1-~~2~~-1-11-2-3 William Bernard McGee born June 25, 1917
 1-1-~~2~~-1-11-2-4 Joseph Seth McGee, born October 1, 1921

1-1-~~2~~-1-11-3 Oliver Willett Kash
 born April 16, 1893
 lives Joplin, Missouri
 married Opal Vera Roush, January 10, 1921
 born April 17, 1902; divorced April 17, 1925 1 ch
 married Velma Anna Tipton September 15, 1925
 born January 10, 1902 1 ch

1-1-~~2~~-1-11-3-1 Lillian LaVon Kash born October 14, 1921
 1-1-~~2~~-1-11-3-2 Harrison Maxey Kash born December 23, 1930

1-1-~~2~~-1-11-4 Andrew Harden Kash
 born January 25, 1905
 lives 822 N. 7th Street, Phoenix, Arizona
 married Lucille Boyd in 1928 q no ch.
 dau. of G. W. and Mary Boyd of Diamond, Missouri

1-1-~~2~~-1-12 Lillie Lee Willett
 born December 1, 1868
 died September 9, 1894 *Sept 30, 1893 (Anna Maude Willett)*
~~married~~ *John* Connor McKim, May 18, 1887 - *E. Huffman Ind. Oct 30, 1866*
son of Daniel M. McKim (Calend 1830), at Whitechapel & in Vincennes.
 1-1-~~2~~-1-12-1 Goldie McKim *E. Huffman Ind. June 17, 1889*
 lives California; married twice
over married the Marquis de Spreckleville of San Francisco
Mrs. Gustave de Spreckleville, 2600 Wash. Blvd. Venice Calif.
 1-1-~~2~~-1-12-2 Claude McKim *E. Oct 29, 1890 at Pratt Kas*
 married twice; divorced first time; 2nd was a wealthy Indian
 girl. He committed suicide some years later in California.
 2 children.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett
1-1-2-1 John Hardin Willett
1-1-2-1-12 Lillie Lee Willett

26
12-8-48
1-1-~~2~~-1-12-1 Goldie Edris McKim
born Huffman, Ind. June 17, 1889
married Walter Thomas Brooks in N. Y. City Nov. 14, 1912
died Feb. 13 1917
married Frank Hulse Sept. 21, 1918
died May 7, 1922.
married Gustav C. Normand de Bretteville in Paris, France
Aug. 21, 1926
live Venice Calif. 2600 Washington Blvd.

1-1-~~2~~-1-12-2 Claude Gordon McKim
born Oct. 29, 1890 Pratt, Kas.
in world war
died Dec. 19, 1926
married Martha Cochran of Charlotte N.C.
2 ch. divorced July 1923
married Blanche McComb Nov. 1, 1923

12-8-48
1-1-~~2~~-1-12-2-1 Edris McKim
born Feb. 13, 1920

1-1-~~2~~-1-12-2-2 Leon McKim
born Aug. 21, 1921

1-1-~~2~~-1-12-2-3 John Fletcher McKim
born Oct. 16, 1924

1-1-~~2~~-1-12-2-4 Rojan McKim (dau)
born Mar. 15, 1926

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-1 Maxfield Willett

1-1-1-2 William Willett

born May 5, 1828 at Little Bend, Meade county, Ky.
died at Little Bend, Ky. Jan. 6, 1920 *buried Willett Cemetery*
married Josephine Harriston Franz May 3, 1865 -
born Aug. 2, 1842 -
died May 17, 1871 *buried Little Bend, Ky.*
daughter of Madison and Josephine America Franz
married Elizabeth R. Roberts, Oct. 28, 1880

1-1-1-2-1 Henry Otis Willett

born Aug. 24, 1866 Little Bend, Ky.
lives Roberta, Kentucky
married Mary Josephine King June 18, 1890
daughter of Wilkerson M. and Parthena A. King
Nov 15, 1867 Nov 15, 1929

1-1-1-2-1-1 Eugene King Willett

born Sept. 20, 1892 Little Bend, Ky.
lives Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama *Box 5075*
married Eunice L. Staples Aug. 1, 1915 at Wolf Creek, Ky.
daughter of John and Juliana Allen Staples

1-1-1-2-1-1-1 Harold R. Willett born Mar. 21, 1922 Roberta Ky
1-1-1-2-1-1-2 Virginia B. Willett born July 13, 1926 "
1-1-1-2-1-1-3 Ermine E. Willett born July 13, 1926 " "

1-1-1-2-1-2 William Earle Willett

born Oct. 9, 1901 Little Bend, Ky.
lives Roberta Kentucky
married Nell Johnson, June 21, 1924 - *Jan. 6, 1904*
John & Sula Johnston
1-1-1-2-1-2-1 Bernard Lloyd Willett
born Aug. 12, 1932 at Roberta, Ky.

Ostoria

1-1-1-2-2 Lavert D. Willett

born Aug. 7, 1868, Little Bend, Ky. -
lives 627 N. Broadway, Shawnee, Okla. -
married Thomas McCaus Sept. 30, 1885

1-1-1-2-2-1 Mari~~s~~ McCaus

1-1-1-2-2-2 Medder McCaus

1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-1 Maxfield Willett
1-1-1-2 William Willett

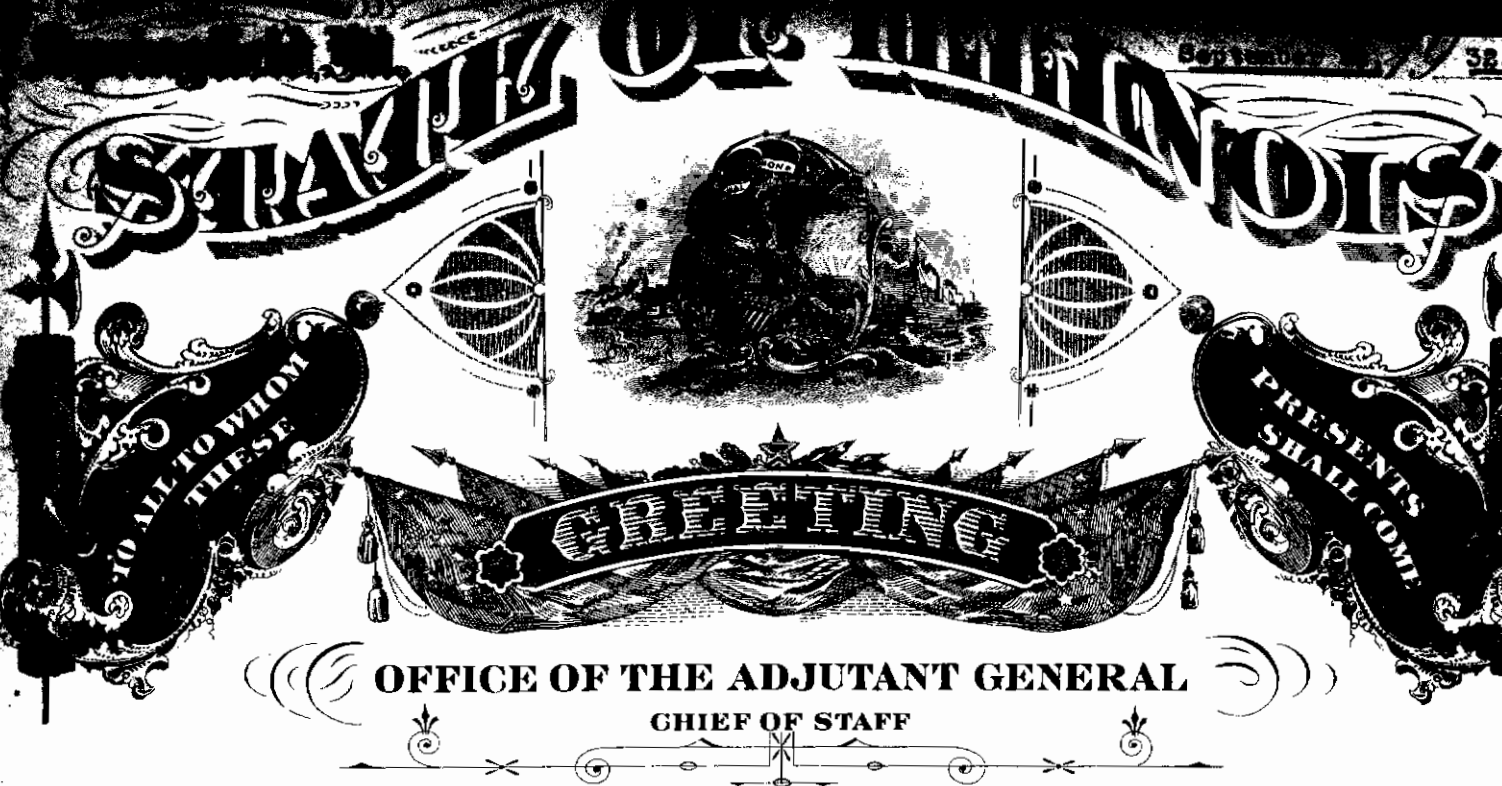
1-1-1-2-3 Octavia D. Willett

1-1-1-2-4 John Willett
married Betty Stiles

1-1-1-2-4-1 Dora Elizabeth Willett

1-1-1-2-4-2 Artie Barbara Willett

1-1-1-2-4-3 Wilfred Nicholas Willett



It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that

P. WALTERS WILLETT

Enlisted on 5th day of August, 1862 *at* Mercer County, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Private

Company K, 102nd *Regiment, Illinois* Volunteer Infantry

Period of three years *on* 2nd day of September, 1862

Residence when enlisted, Premption, Mercer County, Illinois

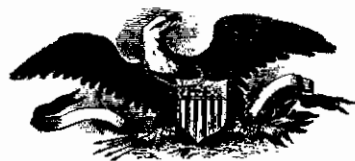
Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana.

Age, 26 years; Height, 5 feet, 10 inches; Hair, black; Eyes, brown; Complexion, dark;

Single; Occupation, farmer; Native of Meas County, Ky.

Killed in action, May 15, 1864 at Resaca, Ga.

Corporal.



C. J. Bea
The Adjutant

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 Maxfield Willett

1-1-2-3 Polly Willett
married Dr. John Lockheart
lived Mound City, Illinois
3 children

30

1-1-2-3-1 Elizabeth Lockheart
married Judge J. C. Wyckliffe of Wickliffe, Ky.

2 Richard Lockheart

3 Luella Lockheart

1-1-2-4 Sarepta Jane (Sally) Willett
married Joseph Payton
lived Mound City, Illinois

1 Mary Payton

2 Frank ..

3 Maxfield ..

4 Elmer

5 Laura

6 Della

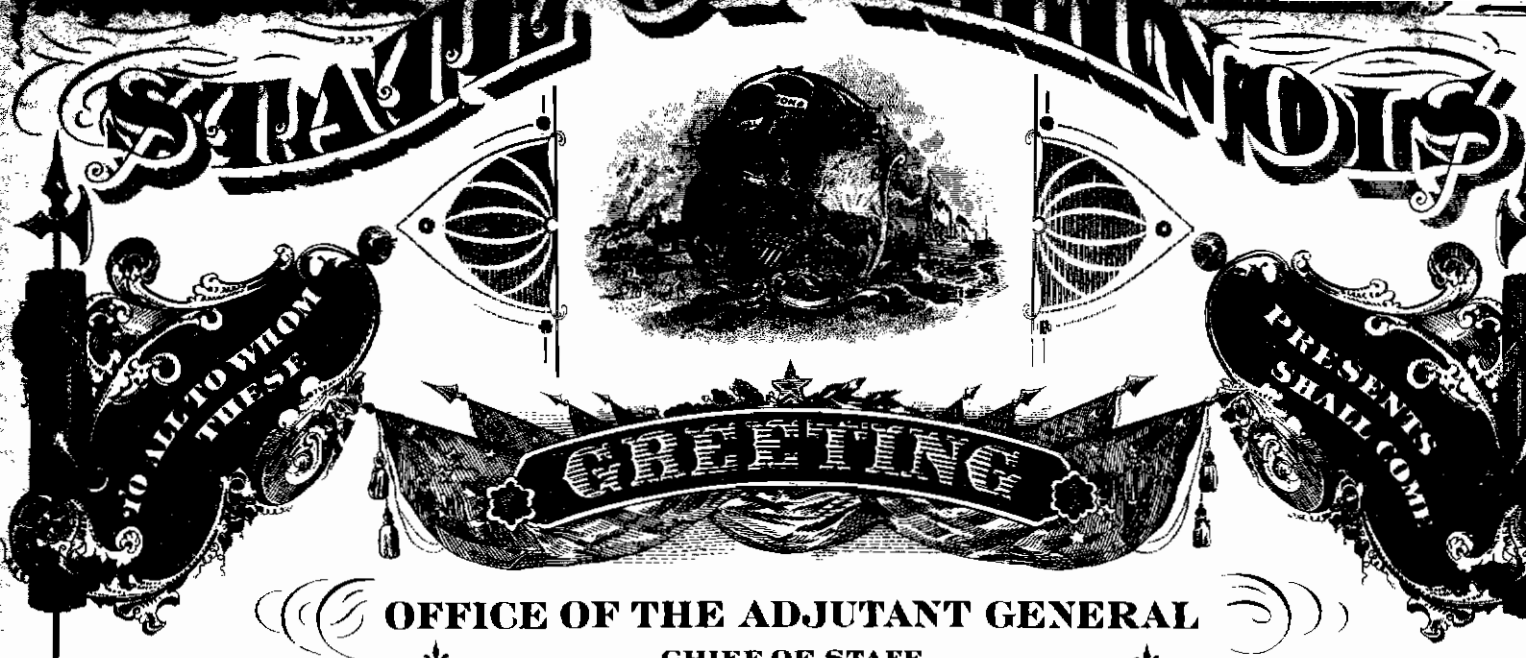
1-1-2-5 Richard Harrison Willett
born September 6, 1833
died Mar. 14, 1867
married Angeline Hatfield
was a duelist

After Richard died Angelina married Boone, went to Colo. She committed suicide. He took T.B. One child: Annie Boone. Bill Hatfield married her and she later m. Smith; lived Mo.

1-1-2-5-1 Richard Harrison Willett, Jr.
born April 22, 1867
died Evansville, Ind. May 28, 1926; buried New Albany, Ind.
was a banker in Leavenworth and New Albany
married Minnie Hollcroft at Roberta Kentucky, June 27, 1888
daughter of Nathaniel Sydney and Ann Elizabeth Fullen-
wider Hollcroft; granddaughter of P. Rice
Fullenwider; niece of Ben Hollcroft who reared her
lives 1506 Shelby Place, New Albany.

1-1-2-5-1-1 Nellie Florence Willett
born Meade Co. Kentucky, May 18, 1890
married William Henry Day in New Albany, April 16, 1913
live #4, Normandie Village, Louisville, Ky.

1-1-2-5-1-1-1 George Richard Day
born Nov. 6, 1918 at New Albany, Ind.



It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that

THOMAS J. WILLETT

Enlisted on 12th day of May, 1864 *at* Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Sergeant

Company F, 140th *Regiment, Illinois* Volunteer Infantry

Period of 100 days *on* 18th day of June, 1864

Residence when enlisted, Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois

Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana

Age, 26 years; Height, 6 feet, 0 inches; Hair, light; eyes, gray; Complexion, light;
Single; Occupation, farmer; Native of Mead County, Ky.
Mustered out October 29, 1864 at Chicago, Illinois.



C. J. Pea
The Adjutant

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~2~~ Maxfield Willett

1-1-~~2~~-6 Maxfield Willett, Jr.
born Feb. 9, 1868
died of T. B. when almost grown

1-1-~~2~~-7 Fanny (Frances) Willett
married Joseph (Ike) Smith (*Isaac Smith*)

1 May
2 Maude
3 William
4 Isaac

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-2 James Esrey Willett

born January 4, 1804

died 1854 at Rock Island, Illinois

went to Mercer county, Illinois, landing at New Boston, July 20, 1832

married Lydia Ann Stout in Kentucky, June 17, 1832

born April 18, 1811 in Kentucky

died December 11, 1897; buried Montezuma, Iowa

In moving to Mercer county, they came by boat down the Ohio River and up the Mississippi.

11 children: James Monroe, 1834; Philamon Watters 1835;
Thomas Jefferson 1837; Mary Jane 1838; Edward Aaron 1840;
Richard Stout 1841; Julius Caesar 1843; George Washington
1845; John Esrey 1846; Lydia Ann, 1849; William Pike,
1852.

1-1-2-1 James Monroe Willett

born August 25, 1834; died unmarried

1-1-2-2 Phil

1-1-2-2 Philamon Watters Willett

born September 21, 1835, Meade County, Kentucky; enlisted

August 5, 1862 in Mercer county, Illinois, Co. K, 102 Rgt.

Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years; mustered in September 2, 1862;

residence, Preemption, Illinois; age 26; 5ft. 10 in.; black

hair, brown eyes; dark complexion; unmarried; killed in

action at Resaca, Georgia May 15, 1864. Corporal.

1-1-2-3 Thomas Jefferson Willett

born May 25, 1837 in Meade county, Ky.

died May 1909; enlisted May 12, 1864 at Aledo, Illinois;

mustered in as a sergeant Co. F 140 Ill. Vol. Inf. for

100 days June 18, 1864. Residence, Aledo; age 26,

6 ft. 0 in.; light hair; gray eyes; light complexion;

mustered out October 29, 1864 at Chicago, Illinois;

lived Poweshiek Co. Iowa until 1879; after that

in Rice county, Kansas.

married Sarah Ann Durning, July 1867

born March 17, 1836 in Mercer county, Pennsylvania,

daughter of Hugh and Phoebe McIlheney Durning

6 ch

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-2 James Esrey Willett
 1-1-2-3 Thomas Jefferson Willett

34
 12-8-48
 1-1-2-3-1 Wirtie Willett
 born 1868 at Aledo, Illinois
 lives Alden, Kansas

3
 1-1-2-3-2 Docia Willett
 born 1870
 married Joseph H. Werner in 1891
 lives Topeka, Kansas

35
 12-8-48
 1-1-2-3-3 Delphia Willett
 born 1871
 graduate of Teachers College, Emporia, Kansas 1900
 teacher in Indian school at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota

36
 12-8-48
 1-1-2-3-4 Rowe Willett
 born 1873
 married Frances I. Coyne
 live Alden, Kansas

37
 12-8-48
 1-1-2-3-4-1 Esther Willett
 married Charles Walker
 live St. Johns, Kansas

1-1-2-3-4-2 Opal Willett
 married Charles Miner

1-1-2-3-4-2-1 Betty Jean Miner

1-1-2-3-4-3 Frank Willett
 graduate of Emporia Teachers College 1929

38
 1-1-2-3-4-4 Pauline Willett
 married Fred Shuyler
 live Alden Kansas

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 James Esrey Willett
1-1-2-3 Thomas Jefferson Willett

1-1-2-3-5 Katie Willett
born 1875 died 1924
married Charles F. Boy
lived Raymond, Kansas

12-8-48

1-1-2-3-5-1 Ruth Boy
married Roy R. Firebaugh

1-1-2-3-5-1-1 Dale Firebaugh

1-1-2-3-6 Hugh Willett
married Pearl Richardson
divorced

12-8-48

married Louada Azbell Infield
live Anthony, Kansas

1-1-2-3-6-1 Blanche Willett

1-1-2-5 Edward Aaron Willett

see over

born April 7, 1840 in Mercer county, Illinois, enlisted Aug. 12, 1861 at Aledo, Ill. Mustered as a private Co. A. 30th Rgt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years Aug. 29, 1861. Residence, Perryton, Ill. Age 21. 5 ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches; dark hair, black eyes, dark complexion. Reenlisted as a veteran Jan. 1, 1864 for 3 years and mustered into service Jan. 24, 1864. Corp. Sept. 1, 1864; Sgt. June 1, 1865; mustered out at Louisville, Ky. July 17, 1865

see over

1-1-2-6 Richard Stout Willett

born September 28, 1841 in Mercer county, Illinois, enlisted November 11, 1861 at Millersburg, Mercer county, Ill. as a recruit Co. C. 30th Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years. Residence, Aledo, Ill. Age 20; 5 ft. 7 in; auburn hair; black eyes; light complexion, reenlisted as a veteran Jan. 1, 1864 for 3 years. Appointed Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. mustered out July 17, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.



It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that

EDWARD A. WILLETT

Enlisted on 12th day of August, 1861 *at* Aledo, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Private

Company A, 30th *Regiment, Illinois* Volunteer Infantry

Period of three years *on* 29th day of August, 1861

Residence when enlisted, Ferryton, Mercer County, Illinois

Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana

Age, 21 years; Height, 5 feet, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches; Hair, dark; Eyes, black; Complexion, dark; Single; Occupation, farmer; Native of Mercer County, Illinois.

Reenlisted as Veteran, January 1, 1864 for a period of three years and was mustered into the service of the United States, January 24, 1864.

Appointed Corporal, September 1, 1864

Appointed Sergeant, June 1, 1865.

Mustered out July 17, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.



C. J. Bea
The Adjutant General
Chief of the
State of Illi

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~2~~ James Esrey Willett

1-1-~~3~~-4 Mary Jane Willett
born September 25, 1838
died in infancy

1-1-~~2~~-5 Edward Aaron Willett *see previous page*
born April 7, 1840, presumably near Rock Island, Illinois
died July 10, 1910 at Iola Kansas; buried Montezuma, Iowa
served in Civil War 4 years in 30 Ill.
married Elizabeth Mahala Rodgers at Preemption, Illinois,
December 4, 1865.
born September 23, 1840; died October 28, 1924
daughter of Thomas A. and Eleanor Clark Rodgers
5 children: Noyes Watters, George Vest, Mabel Eleanor,
Etta Lydia, and Edith Essie

1-1-~~2~~-5-1 Noyes Watters Willett
born October 31, 1866
lives 4830 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Texas
married Mille Varina Beck at Fort Worth, Tex. January 6, 1897
born May 7, 1867 at Ashley, Illinois
daughter of Jacob and Annie Rother Beck who came
from Switzerland in 1855.

1-1-~~2~~-5-1-1 Noyes Watters Willett Jr.
born July 5, 1898
married Gladys Eleanor Helm, June 28, 1922
daughter of George A. and Betty Helm of
Clifton, Texas

1-1-~~2~~-5-1-1-1 Noyes Watters Willett III
born August 23, 1924

1-1-~~2~~-5-1-1-2 Betty Varina Willett born Jan. 13, 1930

1-1-~~2~~-5-1-2 Maurice Rodgers Willett
born April 25, 1901
lives Thurber, Texas.
married Gertrude Hale, August 28, 1928. no ch.
dau. of George Hale of Thurber, Tex.

1-1-~~2~~-5-1-3 Eldon Rother Willett
born October 14, 1902; Lives Thurber, Texas
married Ivy Wilson, August 23, 1930
daughter of Dr. T. M. Wilson of Eastland, Tex.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~2~~ James Esarey Willett
1-1-~~2~~-5 Edward Aaron Willett

1-1-~~2~~-5-2 George Vest Willett
born November 29, 1869; died December 29, 1871

1-1-~~2~~-5-3 Mabel Eleanor Willett
born June 7, 1873
Lives R. R. 4, Lawrence, Kansas
married James Stuart Taylor, December 18, 1902 at Lawrence, Kansas
son of Thomas Chalmers Taylor (1844), (grandson of James
and Janet Taylor who came from Scotland about 1825)
and Hannah Fowler Taylor (1844), daughter of Linus
Fowler.

1-1-~~2~~-5-3-1 Thomas Chalmers Taylor III
born May 11, 1905
married Nina L. Bowman, June 20, 1931 at Almont, Mich.
daughter of Bruce and Mary Borland Bowman. (Their
parents came from Scotland).
lives 13522 Appoline, Detroit, Michigan.

1-1-~~2~~-5-3-2 Rusetta Elizabeth Taylor
born November 15, 1909

1-1-~~2~~-5-3-3 James Willett Taylor
born March 17, 1911

1-1-~~2~~-5-3-4 Wallace Howard Taylor
born November 18, 1912

1-1-~~2~~-5-4 Etta Lydia Willett
born October 15, 1875
lives R. R. 4, Lawrence, Kansas
married Samuel Ellsworth Mitchell, July 21, 1915 at San Francisco, Cal
died May 27, 1916.

1-1-~~2~~-5-5 Edith Essie Willett
born April 24, 1879; died August 17, 1894.

1-1-2-6 Richard Stout Willett

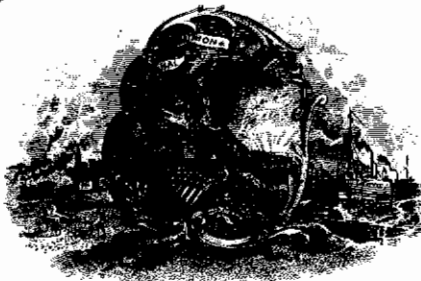
see over

enlisted Nov. 11, 1861 at Millersburg, Mercer Co. Ill as a recruit Co. C. 30th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years. Residence, Aledo, Ill. Age 20, 5 ft. 7 in; auburn hair, black eyes, light complexion, reenlisted as a Veteran Jan. 1, 1864; for 3 years. Appointed Corporal Feb. 1, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.

HEAD-QUARTERS
Springfield, Ill.

September 30, 1935

SRAMPTON OK ILLINOIS



GREETING

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
CHIEF OF STAFF

It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that
RICHARD S. WILLETT

Enlisted on 11th day of November, 1861 at Millersburg, Mercer County, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Recruit

Company G, 30th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry

Period of three years on 11th day of November, 1861

Residence when enlisted, Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois.

Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana.

Age, 20 years; Height, 5 feet, 7 inches; Hair, auburn; Eyes, black; Complexion, light; Single; Occupation, farmer; Native of Mercer County, Illinois.

Reenlisted as Veteran, January 1, 1864 for a period of three years and was mustered into the service of the United States, January 24, 1864.

Appointed Corporal, February 1, 1865

Mustered out July 17, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.



C. E. Pearson
The Adjutant General

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-2 James Esarey Willett
1-1-2-5 Edward Aaron Willett

1-1-2-6 Richard Stout Willett

Mercer Co., Ill.
see previous page
born September 28, 1841 (born Sept. 6, 1840?)
died December 17, 1910; buried Miller, South Dakota.
married Edith M. McWhorter December 25, 1866 in Mercer Co., Ill.
born December 7, 1847 in Mercer county, Illinois.
daughter of Tyler and Lydia Ann McWhorter
lives 634 N. Howard St., Glendale, California
served in Civil War

1-1-2-6-1 Myrtle Edith Willett

born November 8, 1867
lives 1323 1/2 E. California St., Glendale, California
married Fred Eugene Hagin, April 18, 1892
born June 3, 1869 in Cambridge, Illinois.

1-1-2-6-1-1 Edith Genevieve Hagin

born January 13, 1893 in Greeley, Iowa
married December 25, 1928 John D. Francis

1-1-2-6-1-1-1 John Eugene Francis

born October 1, 1929 Glendale, California

1-1-2-6-1-1-2 Dan Hagin Francis

born October 24, 1930, Glendale, California

1-1-2-6-1-2 Dan Willett Hagin

born September 9, 1897 in Eureka, Illinois
married June 11, 1930, Delia Greene. no ch.

1-1-2-6-1-3 Fanny Alice Hagin

born September 3, 1899 in Shenandoah, Iowa
married Emanuel Francis Joseph Mayer, February 14, 1925

1-1-2-6-1-3-1 Dorothy Rebecca Mayer

born January 23, 1926, Los Angeles, California

1-1-2-6-2 Glen Mayor Willett

born September 7, 1869 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
died June 24, 1883.

1-1-2-6-3 Raymond Clair Willett (Dr.)

born April 27, 1875 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Lives Peoria, Ill
married Ruth Wheeler
103 So. Maplewood Ave.

1-1-2-6-3-1 Martha Emily Willett born Feb. 21, 1923, Peoria,

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~2~~ James Esarey Willett

1-1-~~2~~-7 Julius Caesar Willett
born April 20, 1843
killed by a runaway team while his brothers were in the
Civil War.

1-1-~~2~~-8 George Washington Willett
born March 20, 1845
married Laura A. McKee 1876 no ch.
lives Montezuma, Iowa

1-1-~~2~~-9 John Esarey Willett
born August 20, 1846; died in infancy

1-1-~~2~~-10 Lydia Ann Willett
born May 8, 1849
lives 1235 S. Edris Drive, Los Angeles, California
married Arno L. McWhorter, December 24, 1867 in Poweshiek Co. Iowa
died Sept. 17, 1909 at Miller, S. Dakota
son of Tyler and Lydia Ann McWhorter

1-1-~~2~~-10-1 Tyler McWhorter (Dr.)
born May 29, 1869
lives 1235 S. Edris Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.
married Blessie Henryon, April 11, 1895
daughter of Loring W. and Beck Henryon

1-1-~~2~~-10-2 Adda L. McWhorter
born June 20, 1871 Lives, Miller, South Dakota
married J. D. Miller, April 15, 1891
son of Henry and Nancy Johnson Miller.

1-1-~~2~~-10-2-1 Lee Douglas Miller
born April 23, 1892
lives Hastings on the Hudson, 965 Burnside Drive, N.Y.
married Frances Bell, February 27, 1925

1-1-~~2~~-10-2-1-1 Chester Douglas Miller born May 1, 1931

1-1-~~2~~-10-2-2 Charles Winson Miller
born February 8, 1894; died August 14, 1908.

1-1-~~2~~-10-2-3 Fanny Miller
born February 21, 1896
lives 888 Montford Road, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland
married John Freeman Drinkall, June 27, 1920

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~2~~ James Esarey Willett
1-1-~~2~~-10 Lydia Ann Willett
1-1-~~2~~-10-2 Adda L. McWhorter

1-1-~~2~~-10-2-4 Veda Miller
born December 13, 1900
lives Miller, South Dakota

wrote 8-29-43

1-1-~~2~~-10-2-5 John Lynn Miller
born August 8, 1904
lives Los Angeles, California.

1-1-~~2~~-10-3 Fanny McWhorter
born Sept. 14, 1876; died July 11, 1888

1-1-~~2~~-10-4 Arie McWhorter
born July 24, 1874; died June 21, 1884

1-1-~~2~~-10-5 Port McWhorter
born September 25, 1878
lives 1235 S. Edris Drive, Los Angeles, California
married Helen Waters
daughter of William H. and Augusta Hill Waters

1-1-~~2~~-10-6 Seth Arno McWhorter
born July 23, 1884; died Nov. 11, 1919
married Ella Perry
daughter of W. R. and Mabel Talbot Perry

1-1-~~2~~-10-6-1 Relt Arno McWhorter
born Mar. 23, 1909

1-1-~~2~~-10-7 Laon McWhorter
born September 7, 1886; lives Los Angeles, California
married Frances Schweichert

1-1-~~2~~-10-7-1 Hugh McWhorter born 1914?
1-1-~~2~~-10-7-2 Harold McWhorter born 1917?

1-1-~~2~~-11 William Pike Willett, born September 4, 1852; died in infancy

1-1-3 Richard P. Willett 1806

born Feb. 12, 1806 in Meade Co., Kentucky

married Elvira Boone, May 10, 1832

born Aug. 31, 1813; died Jan. 20, 1896

dau. of George Boone who was a nephew of Daniel Boone

They settled at Laconia Boone Tp. Harrison Co., Ind. He with a party went in 1851 to Calif. to seek gold. They settled at Plumville, Feather river staked a claim which proved to be very rich. He was stricken with apoplexy and couldn't talk, his wife's brother, Robert Boone, got him on the ship and started home. He died on the ship; was buried at sea in 1852. 10 ch.

1-1-3-1 George Willett

born July 14, 1832; died in same month.

1-1-3-2 Lucy Willett; born Sept. 28, 1834

1-1-3-3 Sarah Willett, born Apr. 13, 1836; died Mar. 26, 1894

1-1-3-4 William W. Willett, born Feb. 14, 1838;

died July 7, 1900 in Neb.

1-1-3-5 Helen Willett, born May 31, 1840

1-1-3-6 Harriett M. Willett, born Jan. 1, 1843; died 1918

in Harrison Co.; married Christopher Lone.

(died near New Middletown, Ind.) 6 ch

1-1-3-6-1 Boone Lone

1-1-3-6-2 Rosa Lone

1-1-3-6-3 Birch Lone, lives New Middletown, Ind.

1-1-3-6-4 Nellie Lone (dec)

1-1-3-6-5 Lee Lone (dec)

1-1-3-6-6 Lula Lone (dec)

1-1-3-7 James H. Willett born Dec. 20, 1845

1-1-3-8 John Boone Willett born Jan. 12, 1847; died Feb. 3, 1913 in Warren Co. Ind.

1-1-3-9 Robert G. Willett born Mar. 16, 1849; died Sept. 19, 1863, killed in battle of Chicamauga.

1-1-3-10 Eli Gaither Willett, born Nov. 28, 1851; died when 10 years old.

*Mrs. Mary E. Willett, Hillsboro Fountain Co Ind.
widow of John Boone aged 82 in 1933
lived se. of Corydon. Moved to Judyville
Warren Co in 1897*

50a

1-1-3-2 Lucy Willett

born Sept. 28, 1834

married Richard Boone

born about 1823

lived Paducah, Ky.

1. Eli Gaither Boone

died Paducah Jan. 3, 1922

2. Bobby (daughter)

3. Elvira

1-1-3-8 John Boone Willett
born Jan. 12, 1847; died Feb. 3, 1913 in Warren Co. Ind.
married Mary E. Zenor
lives Hillsboro Fountain Co. Ind.
aged 82 in 1933
lived southeast of Corydon; moved to Judyville Warren
Co. in 1897

12-8 1-1-3-8-1 William Willett
1-1-3-8-2 Sarah Willett
1-1-3-8-3 George Willett
1-1-3-8-4 Lockett Willett
1-1-3-8-5 Harriett Willett
1-1-3-8-6 James Willett

1-1-3-9 Robert G. Willett
born Mar. 16, 1849; died Sept. 19, 1863
killed in battle of Chicamaugua

1-1-3-10 Eli Gaither Willett
born Nov. 28, 1851; died when 10 years old

506

- 2-4-48
- 1-1-3-3 Sarah Willett
born Apr. 13, 1836; died Mar. 26, 1894
married Martin Myers of Evansville
 - 1-1-3-3-1 Julius Myers
 - 1-1-3-3-2 Samuel Lee Myers
 - 1-1-3-4 William W. Willett
born Feb. 14, 1838; died July 7, 1900 in Neb.
 - 1-1-3-5 Helen Willett
born May 31, 1840
married Bruce Kirk
 - 1-1-3-5-1 George Lockett Kirk
 - 1-1-3-6 Harriett ~~Mary~~ Willett
born Jan. 1, 1843; died 1918 in Harrison Co.
married Christopher Lone
died near ~~May~~ Middletown, Ind.
 - 1-1-3-6-1 John Boone Lone
 - 1-1-3-6-2 Aurora Lone married Murray Secrest
 - 12-8 1-1-3-6-3 Bifch Lone lives New Middletown, Ind.
 - 1-1-3-6-4 Nellie Lone; died young
 - 1-1-3-6-5 Lee Lone (dec)
 - 1-1-3-6-6 Lula Lone (dec)
 - 1-1-3-7 James H. Willett
born Dec. 20, 1845
married Sarah Zenor
 - 1-1-3-7-1 Elvira Willett
 - 1-1-3-7-2 Holman Willett
 - 1-1-3-7-3 Harvey Willett
 - 1-1-3-7-4 Walter Willett

When gold was discovered in California Robert Boone (brother of Elvira Boone who married Richard P. Willett) and Richard P. Willett and six other men formed a company putting in \$1000 each and had a share claim on Feather River which proved to be very rich. Richard P. was the commissary man. Some time after Apr. 24, 1850 he had a stroke and could not talk. Robert Boone got him to San Francisco and on a ship for home but he died on the way and was buried at sea.

He lived in the south part of Harrison county near Brandenburg Ky. There is in existence a letter which he wrote Elvira in 1850.

1-1-3-4 William K. Willett

Born Feb. 14, 1838; died July 7, 1900, Elmwood, Neb.

9 ch:

12-4-48

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-~~8~~ Pike Willett *went to Evansville where he died before 1874*
went to Illinois in 1832
had two daughters; one died about 1921 childless; the other
went back to Kentucky and married in Louisville.

5' 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett

born 1808 near Concordia, Kentucky (1806) *Geo Wm Butt* (d 1877) *Little Bend Ky*
died December 1879; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville, Ind.
married John Sprinkle (born North Carolina 1804; died 1882)
in Meade County, Kentucky, October 18, 1827. He was
the third of a family of eighteen children. He was an
uncle of Alma Sprinkle's father, John W. Sprinkle (see
a brother of George and Thomas and Aden Sprinkle who
married Christina Springer
picture of John Sprinkle in possession of George Wm. Butt.

1-1-~~4~~-1 America Sprinkle

(Picture owned by Geo. Wm Butt)

born December 28, 1828

died March 17, 1915

married Riley Figgins, July 1, 1847

son of William and Susannah Toothman Figgins

9 7 children: Mary, born 1848; Susan born 1852; Martha 1855;
Samuel Joseph, 1857; William Riley, 1859
Nancy Catharine 1862; John Sherman 1866; Ophelia
Belle, 1859, and Sarah Jane 1850.
Susan, John and Ophelia are living.

Riley Figgins was born October 24, 1824 and

died September 16, 1892; buried near Morton Mills,
Iowa. Married in Perry county, Indiana

1-1-~~4~~-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Figgins

born October 12, 1848, Union Tp., Perry County, Ind.

died June 25, 1911; buried Figgins Cemetery, Morton Mills

married Manliff Clark Prather, March 22, 1866 in
Montgomery County, Iowa.

born February 21, 1841

died January 18, 1907

3 ch: Hattie G. born 1871; Vida E. born 1875 and

Luella I. born 1867; all born Morton Mills, Iowa.

Manliff Clark Prather was a son of Greenberry and
Chloe Prather.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~4~~-1 America Sprinkle
1-1-~~4~~-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Figgins

12-4
1-1-~~4~~-1-1-1 Hattie G. Prather
born March 6, 1871 Morton Mills
lives R. R. 2 Villesca, Iowa
married John Rhue February 19, 1905. no ch.
son of George and Sophie Rhue

12-8
1-1-~~4~~-1-1-2 Vida E. Prather
born August 4, 1875 near Morton Mills, Iowa
lives Morton Mills, Iowa, unmarried

1-1-~~4~~-1-1-3 Louella I. Prather
born August 7, 1867; died August 31, 1869

1-1-~~4~~-1-2 Sarah Jane Figgins
born December 22, 1850; died in infancy

1-1-~~4~~-1-3 Susan Emeline Figgins
born August 22, 1852 in Perry county, Indiana
lives 603 Elm Street, Red Oak, Iowa
married Marion Wickham, December 3, 1871, Montgomery Co, Iowa.
born August 24, 1848; died Feb. 7, 1879; buried California
served in Civil War.
son of Willett Wickham
3 children; Willett, Riley and Amy.

1-1-~~4~~-1-3-1 Willett Wickham born February 16, 1873; died infancy
1-1-~~4~~-1-3-2 Riley Wickham, born February 16, 1873; died infancy
1-1-~~4~~-1-3-3 Amy F. Wickham, born December 31, 1874; died
December 27, 1907 unmarried

21
22
1-1-~~4~~-1-4 Martha Fig Frances Figgins
born January 8, 1855 in Perry County, Indiana
died December 8, 1929; buried Birchwood Cemetery, Clarinda, Iowa
married Isaac W. Myers, December 31, 1876
born December 27, 1855 in Perry County, Ind.
lives 3015 N. 16th St. Omaha, Nebraska
son of William and Dorcas Myers
4 ch; three born at Carbon, Iowa; one at Morton Mills.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-4 Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-4-1 America Sprinkle
1-1-4-1-4 Martha Frances Figgins

1-1-4-1-4-1 Alta Nina Myers
born October 20, 1878 at Carbon, Iowa
died 1900
married William W. Miller, January 22, 1896 at Carbon, Iowa
born January 4, 1875
lives Omaha, Nebraska, Henshaw Hotel
son of Louis B. and Almira Lewis Miller
2 children: Florence Geneva and Gertrude Almira

1-1-4-1-4-1-1 Florence Geneva Miller
born November 29, 1896
lives 3015 N. 16th Street., Omaha, Nebraska
married Everett H. Myers, December 14, 1918 no ch.
son of Arthur and Maud Blevins Myers

1-1-4-1-4-1-2 Gertrude Almira Miller
born August 29, 1898
married Floyd Morris
live Maria Eleva, Casilla #17, Teoopilla, Chila, South America

1-1-4-1-4-2 John Arthur R. Myers
born October 13, 1886 Carbon Iowa; died July 23, 1888 (1898?)

1-1-4-1-4-3 Walter A. Myers
born October 26, 1889; Carbon, Iowa; died August 3, 1890

1-1-4-1-4-4 Harlan H. Myers
born May 22, 1892 Morton Mills, Iowa
lives R. 5 Clarinda, Iowa
married Della Millison. 5 ch

1-1-4-1-4-4-1 Herbert Myers born April 20, 1919
1-1-4-1-4-4-2 Marion Arlo Myers, born June 23, 1922
1-1-4-1-4-4-3 Raymond Max Myers, born August 15, 1924
1-1-4-1-4-4-4 Baby, born and died July 11, 1926
1-1-4-1-3-4-5 Alice Myers, born July 4, 1927

1-1-4-1-5 Samuel Joseph Figgins, born November 16, 1857 in Perry county, Ind
died in infancy

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-5-1 America Sprinkle

1-1-~~4~~-1-6 William Riley Figgins
 born August 22, 1859 in Perry county, Indiana
 died November 19, 1900 at Morton Mills, Iowa
~~1-1~~ married Minerva Belle Rosencrans, January 21, 1886 (1887?)
 born Perry County, Ind. July 17, 1862
 lives Council Bluffs, Iowa
 daughter of John Thomas and Minerva Y Farmer Rosencrans.
 sister of Oliver C Rosencrans 1-1-5-1-5
 4 children: Bessie Pearl, Ralph Melvin, Hazel America and
 Clarence William.

12-6
 1-1-~~4~~-1-6-1 Bessie Pearl Figgins
 born November 15, 1889
 lives R. 3 Council Bluffs, Iowa
 married Hugh C. Dills, December 1, 1909 at Council Bluffs
 born August 4, 1880
 son of Charles J. and Celia Dills
 3 children:

12-3
 1-1-~~4~~-1-6-1-1 Milton William Dills
 born March 30, 1911
 lives R. 3 Council Bluffs
 married Mary Ellen Olahan, Dec. 3, 1929 Council Bluffs
 born December 3, 1909
 daughter of Bernard and Ellen Olahan

1-1-~~4~~-1-6-1-2 Mildred Celia Dills born December 11, 1912

1-1-~~4~~-1-6-1-3 Natalia Belle Dills born March 15, 1918

12-3
 1-1-~~4~~-1-6-2 Ralph Melvin Figgins
 born April 13, 1894; lives 2302 H St., Council Bluffs, Iowa
 married Eunice Graft, Council Bluffs, Iowa, March 12, 1913.
 born August 3, 1896
 daughter of Abraham and Mary Graft
 3 ch

1-1-~~4~~-1-6-2-1 Olella Darlene Figgins born Mar. 29, 1916
 1-1-~~4~~-1-6-2-2 Rosella Mae Figgins, born Aug. 2, 1919
 1-1-~~4~~-1-6-2-3 Darrel Myrwin Figgins, born Oct. 2, 1924

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-1 America Sprinkle
1-1-~~5~~-1-6 William Riley Figgins

1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3 Hazel America Figgins
born May 19, 1896
lives 2435 Ave G, Council Bluffs, Iowa
married Floyd F. Riddle, April 14, 1915, Council Bluffs
born January 17, 1891
son of James Sanford and Ellen Riddle
7 children

1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-1 Mary Iris Riddle born Feb. 22, 1916
1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-2 Maynard Arthur Riddle born Feb. 9, 1918
1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-3 Marjorie Merle Riddle, born July 25, 1919
1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-4 John Alvin Riddle born June 6, 1921
1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-5 Phyllis Pearl Riddle born Feb. 3, 1927
1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-6 Jackie Ray Riddle, born Aug. 28, 1928
1-1-~~5~~-1-6-3-7 Hazel Anne Riddle, born June 2, 1930

1-1-~~5~~-1-6-4 Clarence William Figgins
born March 14, 1902
lives 2302 Ave H., Council Bluffs, Iowa
married Jessie Bell Pfankucken at Council Bluffs, Aug. 30, 1924
dau of William and Flora Bell Pfankucken
served in army of occupation at Coblentz, Germany

1-1-~~5~~-1-7 Nancy Catharine Figgins
born January 2, 1862 in Perry County, Indiana
died April 8, 1923
married Oliver C. Rosencrans Sept. 12, 1888 at Morton Mills, Iowa
born Perry County, Ind.
son of John Thomas and Minerva Farmer Rosencrans
See 1-1-5-1-6
lives Clarinda, Iowa
no children; they raised Gertrude Almira Miller

1-1-~~5~~-1-7-1 Ernest Rosencrans, born October 2, 1893; died at
birth and buried with his mother at Morton Mills, Iowa

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-5-1 America Sprinkle

1-1-~~8~~-1-8 John Sherman Figgins
 born September 14, 1866 at Morton Mills, Iowa
 lives 2303 Ave. K. Council Bluffs, Iowa; unm.

1-1-~~8~~-1-9 Ophelia Belle Figgins
 born May 10, 1869 Morton Mills, Iowa
 married Charles O. Burwell at Elliott, Iowa, February 28, 1912
 son of Andrew S. and Ellen J. Burwell
 Live Elliott, Iowa. No ch.

1-1-~~4~~-2 George Washington Sprinkle *picture in possession of Geo Wm Brandt*
 born Meade county, Kentucky, April 10, 1831
 died May 1908 in Seattle, Washington
 both buried Soldier Cemetery, Sunnydale, Washington
 married Sarah Dyer Sept. 24, 1857, Perry Co. Ind.
 born Harrison County, Ind. Oct. 17, 1834
 died December 13, 1915 at Seattle

served in Civil War *drafted Co G 53rd Reg Ind Vols at Jeffersonville Ind Sept 27, 1864*
 no ch *under Capt. Meriwether for 1 yr. Age 33 blue eyes brown hair 5ft 8 1/2 in*
dark complexion. discharged May 31, 1865 G.O. # 9405 was kept.

1-1-~~4~~-2-1 Theodore L. Dyer (Adopted) born 1856; died 1914
 married Clara Brandt who died in 1930. They have several
 children and grandchildren

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett

1-1-~~4~~-3 Sarah ^{Ann} Sprinkle

picture impossible of Geo Wm Butt
born October 13, 1833 *Del to Perry Co Ind*
died October 13, 1881; buried Red Oak, Iowa
married John Wesley Walker, March 12, 1856 *Perry Co*
born June 22, 1835; died Feb. 24, 1878; buried Walker Cemetery
Branchville, Ind.; served in Civil War
son of Milton and Annie Gorral Reily Walker
moved to Iowa in 1881
7 children all born at Branchville
enrolled as a private Co A 112 Rgt 2nd Vols July 9, 1863 for 9 days

1-1-~~4~~-3-1 Willshire Freeman Walker

born March 31, 1857 at Branchville, Ind.
died December 22, 1884; buried Sommerfield, Colo.
married Martha Simmonds, Feb. 1883 at Essex, Iowa.
2 ch.

1-1-~~4~~-3-1-1 Portrecia Ann Walker; died age 2; buried Coburg,
Iowa.

1-1-~~4~~-3-1-2 Mary Walker; died aged 8; buried Coburg, Iowa

1-1-~~4~~-3-2 Julia Ann Walker

born July 11, 1860 at Branchville
lives 1906 Lane St., Topeka, Kansas *15 A Forsythe Ave 77 Riley*
married Henry Sprinkle, Nov. 18, 1885 at Cedar, Kansas
born Leopold, Ind. 1850 *d Nov 26, 1932 at Topeka*
son of Michael (d 1853) and Agnes Spears (2nd wife)
Sprinkle who came to Perry Co. from North Carolina
Came down the Ohio River in a canoe.

1-1-~~4~~-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle

born January 11, 1891 at Cedar Kansas
major in Regular Army at Ft. Riley, Kansas
served in World War
married Beulah Bartleson, March 10, 1918
daughter of John J. and Rosilla Palson Bartleson
2 ch.

1-1-~~4~~-3-2-1-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr.

born December 8, 1922 at Ft. Riley, Kansas

1-1-~~4~~-3-2-1-2 Rosemarie Sprinkle, born September
14, 1925 at El Paso, Texas

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-5-3 Sarah Sprinkle

1-1-~~4~~-3-3 William Asbury Walker
 born November 22, 1863 at Branchville; died August 1865.

1-1-~~4~~-3-4 Ulysses Sharman Walker
 born May 23, 1867 at Branchville
 last heard of 20 years ago at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1-1-~~5~~-3-5 Emma Alice Walker
 born May 23, 1867 at Branchville
 died December 20, 1898 at Kensington, Kansas
 married Joseph E. Winterstein, July 24, 1893 at Kensington, Kas.
 one son

1-1-~~4~~-3-5-1 Leo Albert Winterstein,
 born November 11, 1895
 died in Germany 1918 after Armistice was signed
 in Occup Army of Occupation.

1-1-~~4~~-3-6 Mary Angeline Walker
 born September 22, 1870 at Branchville, Ind.
 lives 309 W. 14th St., Long Beach, California
 married William E. Davis November 18, 1888 at Cedar, Kansas
 died November 6, 1927
 son of Henry and ^{Isahoor} Davis
 3 children *Mrs. Johnson?*

1-1-~~5~~-3-6-1 Thomas Henry Davis *Phi Kappa Psi*
 born October 17, 1890
 died October 1, 1931 at Los Angeles, California
 married 1914 Merel Carter, daughter of Marion Davis Carter
 lives 509 N. Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles.
 Trojan Freshman Track Coach at Univ. of Southern Calif.
 2nd lieutenant in World War

1-1-~~4~~-3-6-1-1 Thomas Henry Davis Jr.
 born April 1, 1921 at Los Angeles

1-1-~~4~~-3-6-1-2 Richard Davis
 born January 2, 1925 at Los Angeles

1-1-4-3-6-1 Thomas Henry Davis

had a notable athletic career at University of Southern
California; at Long Beach H.S. Graduated from H.S. 1911
sprinting star in track and half-back in football.
Rugby teams of Southern California 1911, 1912, 1913 and
Capt. of Trojans 1914
2nd Lt. of infantry in World War
Phi Kappa Psi
buried Inglewood

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Sprinkle
 1-1-5-3 Sarah Sprinkle
 1-1-5-3-5 Mary Angeline Walker

1-1-~~4~~-3-6-2 Orda Viola Davis
 born September 5, 1892 at Cedar, Smith Co., Kansas
 married Peitzke

1-1-5-3-6-2-1 Doris Marie Peitzke
 born November 22, 1913 at Long Beach, California

1-1-~~4~~-3-6-3 Festus Sherman Davis
 born October 7, 1897 at Kensington, Kansas
 married 1919 Mina-E.
 born-July-6,-1920

1-1-5-3-6-3-1 Mina E. Davis
 born July 6, 1920 at Long Beach, California

1-1-~~4~~-3-7 John Milton Walker
 born March 18, 1873 at Branchville, Indiana
 lives in Texas
 married Nellie Parr in Iowa April 1894

1-1-5-3-7-1 Glen Walker

1-1-5-3-7-2 Roe Walker

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett

1-1-~~5~~-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle
 born May 3, 1836 in Perry County, Indiana
 died March 12, 1915; buried Leavenworth, Indiana
 married Captain John Goad of Crawford County, Indiana, Aug. 6, 1857
 born May 8, 1828 *1st Lt. Co H 2nd Ind Vols. Entered service July 16, 1861
 under Capt Abbott. Mustered into service at New Albany, July 27, 1861*
 died and buried Bolivar, Tennessee, July 6, 1862 *aged 33*

married Joseph B. Elliott May 13, 1869
 born February 14, 1846 in Baton Rouge
 died January 17, 1924
 son of Brige Hamilton and Athaliah Hughes Elliott *(they had 4 ch
 John, Nancy, + Fannie. Joseph (born) Fannie in a Collie + lived in New Orleans. She had 2
 girls + a boy, Nancy + Fannie + lived Hatchery Miss. John lived Quincy, Ill.*
 1-1-~~5~~-4-1 Mary Elizabeth Goad
 born December 17, 1858, Crawford county, Indiana
 lives Leavenworth, Indiana
 married John Franklin Wilkes, born 1851
 married December 24, 1875 at Leavenworth.
 10 ch.

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-1 Mary Louisa Wilkes
 born March 23, 1877; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-2 John Franklin Wilkes, Jr.
 born July 9, 1878; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-3 Sattie Lee Wilkes
 born March 6, 1881
 married Allen Porter Kemp, March 29, 1904
 2 ch.

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-3-1 Winford Ercelle Kemp
 born January 15, 1906
 married Fredo O. Hickman, December 15, 1924

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-3-1-1 Winford Ercelle Kemp Jr.
 born April 7, 1926

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-3-2 Alena Roberta Kemp
 born November 22, 1907
 married Grant W. Allen, July 29, 1923
 1 child

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-3-2-1 Comilla May Allen
 born March 16, 1926

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-~~5~~-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle
 1-1-~~5~~-4-1 Mary Elizabeth Goad

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-4 Richard Willett Wilkes
 born March 13, 1882; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-5 George Edward Wilkes
 born May 30, 1883
 lives Leavenworth, Indiana
 married Alma Beard, September 23, 1917 at Leavenworth

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-6 Nolan Lynn Wilkes
 born October 2, 1885; unmarried; lives Leavenworth, Indiana

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-7 Grace Olive Wilkes
 born March 23, 1890
 died March 22, 1926; buried Leavenworth
 married Jesse R. Greene, February 7, 1912
 2 children

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-7-1 Laverne Edward Greene
 born September 15, 1912 at Concordia Kentucky

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-7-2 Adelle Eugenia Greene
 born August 10, 1915 at Leavenworth

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-8 Joseph Franklin Wilkes
 born July 11, 1892
 died January 28, 1897; buried Leavenworth

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-9 Sarepta Jane Wilkes
 born July 15, 1895; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~-4-1-10 William Earl Wilkes
 born September 17, 1896
 died September 15, 1928; buried Leavenworth, Ind.
 served in World War.

ARMY.

August 31, 1934

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of
William E. Wilkes taken from the Official Records of this office.

Wilkes William E 4,740,841 *White*
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence Leavenworth INDIANA
(Street and No.) (Town or City) (County) (State)

~~*****~~ *Inducted at English, Ind. on Sept 5 1918

Place of birth Leavenworth, Ind Age, or date of birth Sept 17, 1896

Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers
159 Dep Brig to disch

Grades, with date of appointment: Pvt

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: None.

Served overseas from NO to from to

Honorably discharged on demobilization Jan 9/19, 19

In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported 0 per cent disabled.

Remarks:

Elmer F. Straub,
The Adjutant General.

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-~~584~~ Nancy Jane Sprinkle

1-1-~~5~~4-2 Sarepta Jane Goad
 born March 20, 1861 in Crawford County, Indiana
 lives Truman, Arkansas
 married Samuel Holbrook
 married Lafayette Goldman, March 26, 1885 in Crawford County, Ind.
 born March 11, 1844
 died November 4, 1924; buried Wilson Cemetery, Craghead
 County, Arkansas
 son of Jackson and Millie Barton Goldman (Jackson born in
 Crawford Co. Ind; Millie in Ohio)

1-1-~~5~~4-2-1 Henry Hardin Holbrook
 born December 29, 1877 at Leavenworth, Indiana
 lives Truman, Arkansas; unm.
 served in World War

1-1-~~5~~4-2-2 Lela Belle Goldman
 born August 14, ~~1888~~ 1886 at Sugar Tree, Missouri
 died September 19, 1916; buried Sugar Tree Cemetery, New
 Madrid Co., Missouri
 married Charles A. Dyere, June 21, 1905 in Mississippi Co. Mo
 son of William and Elizabeth Buckhan Dyere
 5 ch:

1-1-~~5~~4-2-2-1 William Lafayette Dyere,
 born June 1, 1906; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~4-2-2-2 Thelma Ruth Dyere
 born 1907; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~4-2-2-3 Velma Silva Dyere
 born February 13, 1909; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~4-2-2-4 Elma Fern Dyere, born Oct. 14, 1911

1-1-~~5~~4-2-2-5 Belle Lovell Dyere, born Dec. 1913
 live with their father at Route 2, Eastprairie, Mo.

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-~~5~~-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle
 1-1-~~5~~-4-2 Sarepta Jane Goad

1-1-~~5~~-4-3-3 Andrew Media Goldman

born May 4, 1889

lives Marktree, Arkansas

married Otto Dyere, December 4, 1905 at Lake County, Tenn.

son of William and Elizabeth Buckham Dyer

brother of Charles A. Dyere 1-1-5-4-2-2

six children:

1-1-~~5~~-4-3-3-1 Sarepta Elizabeth Dyere

born September 11, 1906

1-1-~~5~~-4-3-3-1-1 Clarence Dyere

1-1-~~5~~-4-3-3-2 Flossy May Dyere

born Mar. 29, 1905; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~-4-2-3-3 Orval Clyde Dyere

born November 29, 1909

1-1-~~5~~-4-2-3-4 Charles Henry Dyere

born August 8, 1914

1-1-~~5~~-4-2-3-5 Letta May Dyere

born August 1, 1917; died infancy

1-1-~~5~~-4-2-3-6 Monettie Lucile Dyere

born October 4, 1920

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-~~5~~-4 Nancy Jane Sprinkle

1-1-~~4~~-4-3 William M. M. Elliott
 born February 16, 1870
 died August 1878 at Leavenworth, Ind.

1-1-~~5~~-4-4 Frances Adaline Elliott
 born April 8, 1873
 lives 3219 Western Parkway, Louisville, Ky.
 married Sherman F. Ott, August 28, 1904 and 1894
 died October 22, 1927 *& Sept 5, 1874*
 son of Greenbury S. (born Feb. -14, -1833, May 13, 1832)
 and Minerva Ott, (born Feb. 17, 1833).
 married Frank A. Loid, May 21, 1930
 son of Francis N. (born December 19, 1833, died
 Feb. 15, 1912) and Susan E. Loid (born Dec. 15, 1839
 died 1888).

3 ch.

1-1-~~5~~-4-4-1 Gladys C. Ott *m Jesse Helms*
 born January 9, 1895
 lives Leavenworth *letter returned*

1-1-~~5~~-4-4-2 Roy S. Ott
 born January 6, 1907; lives Leavenworth

1-1-~~5~~-4-4-3 Floyd Bernell Ott
 born August 17, 1912; died November 17, 1916

1-1-~~5~~-4-5 America A. Elliott
 born December 20, 1877
 died April 10, 1892 at Leavenworth, Ind.

1-1-~~4~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle

born 1839 in Perry county; died 1881; buried Walker cemetery.

married Solomon C. Snyder

enrolled as a private (drafted) Co. G. 53rd Fgt. Ind. Vols. at
Jeffersonville, Sept. 27, 1864, by Capt. Meriwether Age 25

Eyes blue; light hair; 5 ft. 6½ in.; fair complexion, born
Crawford County, Ind.; mustered out May 31, 1865. G.O.

#94 C.S. War Dept.

1-1-~~4~~-6 William Maxfield (Soldier Bill) Sprinkle

born June 16, 1842

enrolled as a private Co. G 81st Ind. Rgt. Vols at Derby, Ind. Aug. 22,
1862 by Wm. O'Neill; mustered into service at New Albany, Aug. 29,

1862 for 3 years; age 20, black eyes; black hair; 5 ft. 5 in. dark
complexion; Discharged St. Louis Mo. Jan. 31, 1863 to enter

marine service.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett

1-1-~~4~~-5 Elizabeth, (Betty) Sprinkle
born 1839 in Perry County
died 1881; buried Walker Cemetery
married Solomon C. Snyder near Branchville, Ind.
born May 29, 1836
died March 24, 1922 at Tell City, Ind.
married secondly:
son of Noah and Barbara Ann Faulkenborough
6 ch: Mary Jane born 1862; Barbara Ann born 1864; John Clark
born 1866; Sarah born 1868; Martha born 1887; 1870;
Rhoda born 1873
Solomon Snyder served in the Civil War

1-1-~~4~~-5-1 Mary Jane Snyder
born March 30, 1862; died March 24, 1880
married Joseph Harpe, April 7, 1878 in Perry County, Ind.
son of John and Maria Harpe
married Martha Esarey, See 1-3-4-7

1-1-~~4~~-5-1-1 Infant, born and died March 24, 1880

1-1-~~4~~-5-2 Barbara Ann Snyder
born April 7, 1864
married John A. Harpe, September 14, 1879 in Perry County
born May 11, 1854
died March 18, 1931
son of John and Maria Harpe
brother of Joseph Harpe 1-1-5-5-1
10 ch: Joseph M. 1880; Rhoda 1883; Lydia 1886; Martha 1886;
Solomon C. 1889; Blanche 1889; Forrest W. 1900; and
Nelia F. 1905 *plus 7 born 1872 & Elzabeth b 1875*

1-1-~~4~~-5-2-1 Joseph M. Harpe
born October 23, 1880
lives New Albany, Indiana
married Lora Avery, March 25, 1913 at Tell City, Ind.
born November 30, 1894
daughter of William and Julia Avery

Solomon C. Snyder enrolled as a private (drafted) Co. G. 53rd.
Regiment, Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville, Sept. 27,
1864; by Capt. Meriwether; age 25, eyes blue, light hair,
5 ft. 6½ in. fair complexion, born Crawford Co. Ind;
Mustered out May 31, 1865; G.O. # 94 C.S. War Dept.

28
29

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~8~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
1-1-~~5~~-5-2 Barbara Ann Snyder
1-1-~~5~~-5-2-1 Joseph M. Harpe

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-1-1 Geneva Harpe,
born July 12, 1914

1-1-~~5~~-5-2~~11~~-2 Cletus Harpe
born July 1, 1916

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-1-3 Ralph Harpe
born July 23, 1925

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-2 Rhoda Harpe
born September 7, 1883; died March 25, 1908; unm

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-3 Lydia Harpe, born March 14, 1886; died ^{Nov 12, 1888} March 14, 1886

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-4 Martha Harpe
born March 14, 1886; died March 14, 1886

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-5 Solomon C. Harpe
born February 7, 1889
lives Tell City, Indiana, 1037 Thirteenth St.
married Minnie Scheizinger June 15, 1911
born August 4, 1886
3 ch

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-~~5~~-1 Lucille Harpe
born June 2, 1912

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-5-2 Harold Harpe
born June 17, 1914

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-5-3 Hameal Harpe
born November 20, 1918

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willbtt
1-1-~~4~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
1-1-~~4~~-5-2 Barbara Ann Snyder

12-8
1-1-~~4~~-5-2-6 Jesse F. Harpe
born January 10, 1892
lives Tell City, Indiana
married Edna M. Davis, July 23, 1914
born May 22, 1896
daughter of DeCoursey and Mary E. Davis
2 ch

1-1-~~4~~-5-2-6-1 Clark Jesse Harpe born July 27, 1915

1-1-~~4~~-5-2-6-2 William Edwin Harpe born Dec. 19, 1919

12-8
1-1-~~4~~-5-2-7 Elijah A. Harpe
born January 26, 1895
lives 1003 Thirteenth St., Tell City, Ind.
married Julia Naviau, October 27, 1913
born October 17, 1895
daughter of Joseph and Harriet Naviau
2 ch

1-1-~~4~~-5-2-7-1 Oneida Harpe,
born June 9, 1914; died September 23, 1915

1-1-~~4~~-5-2-7-2 Verlie Harpe, born January 10, 1916

1-1-~~4~~-5-2-8 Blanche Harpe
born July 18, 1899; died July 18, 1899

12-8
1-1-~~4~~-5-2-9 Forrest W. Harpe
born May 24, 1900
lives Tom Rivers, New Jersey; Box 402
married Elsie Keates, August 4, 1920
born January 19, 1904
daughter of William F. and Gertrude Keates
4 ch

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willitt
 1-1-~~5~~-5- Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2 Barbara Ann Snyder
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-9 Forrest W. Harpe

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-9-1 Constance Harpe born September 15, 1921
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-9-2 Dorothy Harpe born April 12, 1924
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-9-3 Forrest Harpe Jr. born August 28, 1925
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-9-4 Rita Mae Harpe born November 21, 1927

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-10 Nellie F. Harpe
 born February 20, 1905
 lives Tell City, Upper Main Street North
 married James Downs, May 5, 1922
 4 ch

1-1-~~5~~-5-2-10-1 Elizabeth Downs
 born January 26, 1922; died May 25, 1925
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-10-2 Agnes Marie Downs born July 31, 1925
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-10-3 James Forest Downs born January 11, 1928
 1-1-~~5~~-5-2-10-4 Evelyn Jeannette Downs, born June 14, 1930

1-1-~~5~~-5-3 John Clark Snyder
 born August 25, 1866
 lives 300 North Fourteenth Street, Pekin, Illinois
 married Miss *Maggie* Edwards in Perry County, Indiana
 5 children, one girl and four boys
 The oldest son has been married more than ten years.

1-1-~~5~~-5-4 Sarah (Sallie) Frances Snyder
 born October 23, 1868; died June 13, 1922
 married Thomas J. Willett October 9, 1888 at Leopold, Indiana
 born April 11, 1846 in Meade County, Kentucky near Little Bend
 died March 16, 1914 at Magnet, Indiana
 son of John H. and Sarah Jane Myers Willitt
 She was his third wife; is buried in Stephenson Cemetery,
 near Dexter, Indiana.
 See 1-1-2-1-1

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~4~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle

1-1-~~4~~-5-5 Martha Snyder
born November 22, 1870
lives Magnet, Indiana
married Frank Wittmer, October 18, 1887 at Leopold, Ind.
born February 2, 1865
died December 6, 1928
son of Orla and Veronica Klobiet Wittmer
6 oh Bettie May, 1888; Iva Flora 1890; John Hershel 1891; Anna
Lee 1901; Linus Francis 1905 and Margorie Gertrude 1916.

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-1 Bettie May Wittmer
born August 19, 1888
lives Leopold, Indiana
married William J. Hagman, October 30, 1906
son of Daniel and Dana Sprinkle Hagman

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-1-1 Jacob Gabriel Hagman
born November 6, 1907 Lives Leopold, Ind.
married Marie James, May 15, 1928.
daughter of Joseph and Mary Guillaume James
no oh

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-1-2 Francis Matthew Hagman
born February 7, 1910

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-1-3 Charles Russell Hagman
born February 1, 1912; died March 1, 1913

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-1-4 Gervase Hagman
born August 21, 1915

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-2 Iva Flora Wittmer
born May 4, 1890; lives Leopold, Indiana
married Peter D. Hagman, September 29, 1908
son of Daniel and Dana Sprinkle Hagman
brother of William J. Hagman, 1-1-5-5-5-1
5 oh

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-2-1 Joseph Alvin Hagman, born August 23, 1909
died September 6, 1911

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-2-2 Irving Augustine Hagman, born March 3, 1912

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-2-3 Alma Agnes Hagman, born June 6, 1915

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-2-4 Lillian Agatha Hagman, born June 22, 1918

1-1-~~4~~-5-5-2-5 Gerald Benedict Hagman, born February 3, 1922

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
1-1-~~5~~-5-5 El~~is~~a Martha Snyder

1-1-~~5~~-5-5-3 John Hershel Wittmer
born September 18, 1891; died March 8, 1921 unm

1-1-~~5~~-5-5-4 Anna Lee Wittmer
born June 28, 1901
lives Leopold, Indiana
married William James, June 1, 1924
son of Joseph and Mary Duchenois James

1-1-~~5~~-5-5-4-1 Martha Virginia James, born July 31, 1925

1-1-~~5~~-5-5-5 Linus Francis Wittmer
born September 9, 1905
lives Magnet, Ind.

1-1-~~5~~-5-5-6 Marjorie Gertrude Wittmer
born March 19, 1916; lives Magnet, Indiana

30
31
1-1-~~5~~-5-6 Rhoda Snyder
born March 25, 1873
lives Mt. Pleasant, Indiana
married Victor Wittmer, July 19, 1892 at Leopold, Indiana
born December 13, 1871
son of Orla and Veronica Klobiet Wittmer
brother of Frank Wittmer, 1-1-5-5-5

12-8
1-1-~~5~~-5-6-1 John Wittmer
born May 16, 1893
died May 19, 1893

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
1-1-~~5~~-5-6 Rhoda Snyder

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-2 Hazel Mimmie Wittmer
born November 28, 1894
lives Mt. Pleasant, Indiana Marion, Indiana, Box 70 R. 2
married Charles W. Russell, November 11, 1914 in Perry Co. Ind.
born April 11, 1892
son of Jerry and Ellen Russell
5 ch

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-2-1 Helen Bernice Russell born May 1, 1917
1-1-~~5~~-5-6-2-2 Charles Russell Jr. born April 15, 1919
1-1-~~5~~-5-6-2-3 Minnie Gertrude Russell born March 14, 1921
1-1-~~5~~-5-6-2-4 Paul Edward Russell born March 8, 1923
1-1-~~5~~-5-6-2-5 William Ivan Russell born May 26, 1925

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-3 Cathrena (Katie) Wittmer
born May 13, 1897
lives Tell City, Indiana, 901 9th Street
married Aden Lampkins, January 19, 1916 in Perry County, Ind.
born July 25, 1891
son of Joe and Hester Lampkins

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-3-1 Ova Lampkins, born November 29, 1916

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-3-2 Roland Lampkins, born August 25, 1918

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-4 Bessie Wittmer
born August 24, 1900 / 1901
Sister Evariste of Ferdinand, Indiana since 1918

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-5 Ray Wittmer
born October 3, 1903
died January 25, 1903 1930 at Louisville, Ky.
married Eugenia Hendrickson, September 3, 1924
lives Louisville, Ky.
dau of Arch and Nannie Hendrickson

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-5-1 James Leighton Wittmer, born July 24, 1925

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-6 Lester Wittmer, born October 14, 1911; lives Mt. Pleasant, Ind.

1-1-~~5~~-5-6-7 Celeste Wittmer, born October 14, 1911; lives Troy, Indiana
married Elmer Masterson, May 1, 1930
born June 18, 1905; son of Joe and Annie Masterson

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~ Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle

1-1-~~4~~-6 William Maxfield (Soldier Bill) Sprinkle
born June 16, 1842 in Oil Township, Perry County, Indiana
died January 28, 1917; buried at Keensburg, Illinois
served in the Civil War
married Mariah Louise Reily, September 11, 1861 at Branchville
born September 5, 1832 at Branchville
died May 9, 1925 at Keensburg, Illinois
daughter of Robert Whitefield and Rebecca Horton Reily

31
32
1-1-~~5~~-6-1 George B. Sprinkle
born 1862; died age 5 months

1-1-~~5~~-6-2 Rebecca Adaline Sprinkle
born November 30, 1864 near Branchville
died April 10, 1918; buried Galatia, Illinois
married John Wesley Bovinet, September 21, 1881
born September 30, 1861
son of John and Mary Ann Snively Bovinet
7 ch: William H. 1882; Bertha E. 1885; Charles Edward
1884; Ida Ellen 1886; Benjamin Harrison 1888;
Robert Leroy 1892 and Othel Doyle 1908

1-1-~~5~~-6-2-1 William H. Bovinet
born July 6, 1882 near Branchville, Indiana
died June 21, 1907 near Galatia, Illinois, unm

1-1-~~5~~-6-2-2 Bertha E. Bovinet
born 1883 near Branchville; died young

1-1-~~5~~-6-2-3 Charles Edward Bovinet
born August 25, 1884 near Branchville, Indiana
lives Galatia, Illinois Keensburg
married Ethel Sexton at Galatia, Ill. Nov. 27, 1912
daughter of Allen James Allen and Lucy Jane Bond
Sexton

12-8
3 ch

1-1-~~5~~-6-2-3-1 Mabel Irene Bovinet, born Spe
born September 2, 1913 at Mt. Carmel, Illinois
1-1-~~5~~-6-2-3-2 Dorothy Lucille Bovinet
born September 12, 1920 Harrisburg, Illinois
1-1-~~5~~-6-2-3-3 Leo Eugene Bovinet
born January 13, 1923 Harco, Illinois

1-1-~~4~~6 William Maxfield (Soldier Bill) Sprinkle
enrolled as a private Co. G. 81st Ind. Rgt. Vols. at
Derby, Ind. Aug. 22, 1862 by Wm. O'Neill; mustered into
service at New Albany, Aug. 29, 1862 for 3 yrs. Aged 20,
black eyes, black hair, 5ft. 8 in.; dark complexion;
Discharged St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 31, 1863 to enter marine
service.

Picture in possession of Gen Wm Butt

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~4~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~4~~-5 Elizabeth (Betty) Sprinkle
1-1-~~4~~-6 William Maxfield Sprinkle
1-1-~~4~~-6-2 Rebecca Adaline Sprinkle

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-4 Ida Ellen Bovinet
born December 25, 1886 near Branchville, Indiana
lives R.F.D. 1, Harrisburg, Illinois
married Arthur Moore, September 16, 1913 at Galatia, Illinois
2 ch

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-4-1 Louis Geraldine Moore
born November 7, 1917

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-4-2 Ruth Maxine Moore
born July 21, 1921; died December 27, 1921

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-5 Benjamin Harrison Bovinet
born October 17, 1888 near Branchville, Indiana
lives Carbondale, Illinois, 405 S. Normal Avenue
married Anna Elizabeth Gasaway, June 24, 1913 near Galatia Ill
daughter of Frank and Mary Gasaway
2 ch

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-5-1 Wesley G. Bovinet
born November 4, 1914

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-5-2 Mary Olive Bovinet
born July 30, 1918

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet
born June 9, 1892 at Branchville, Indiana
lives Galatia, Illinois
married Alta Davis, August 7, 1911 at Galatia, Ill.
daughter of Samuel and Minnie Davis
6 ch

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6-1 Helen Louise Bovinet
born May 30, 1912; died April 19, 1914

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6-2 Sibyle Eugenia Bovinet born July 23, 1913

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6-3 Harrison Davis Bovinet, born July 20, 1914

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6-4 Robert Lee Bovinet, born November 10, 1917

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6-5 Samuel Wesley Bovinet, born February 7, 1918
died February 21, 1918

1-1-~~4~~-6-2-6-6 Edith Loraine Bovinet
born April 12, 1923; died October 30, 1924

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-6 William Maxfield Sprinkle
1-1~~5~~-6-2 Rebecca Adaline Sprinkle

1-1-~~5~~-6-2-7 Othel Doyle Bovinet
born July 26, 1908 at Galatia, Illinois
lives R.F.D., Galatia, Illinois
married Pauline Richey, May 16, 1926
daughter of Benjamin and Della Richey
1 ch

1-1-~~5~~-6-2-7-1 Betty Louise Bovinet, born January 31, 1929

1-1-~~5~~-6-3 Albina Sprinkle
born March 1867 at Branchville
lives Mt. Carmel, Illinois
married John Hochgeiger at Mt. Carmel, Illinois
2 ch

1-1-~~5~~-6-3-1 Doyle Hochgeiger

1-1-~~5~~-6-3-2 Violet Hochgeiger

1-1-~~5~~-6-4 Robert Dudley Sprinkle
born December 28, 1872 at Branchville, Indiana
lives Lawrenceville, Illinois
married Margaret Fearheiley, September 27, 1904 at Mt. Carmel
born October 18, 1869
daughter of John and Elizabeth Fredrich Fearheiley

1-1-~~5~~-6-4-1 Alice Sprinkle born January 31, 1906

1-1-~~5~~-6-5 Cynthia C. Sprinkle
born about 1878
lives Keensburg, Illinois
married Ben Sprinkle at Branchville, Indiana

1-1-~~5~~-6-5-1 Vernon, Sprinkle

1-1-~~5~~-7 Twin, born June 16, 1842; died 1842; buried Branchville

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-5 Mary (Polly) Willett

*Picture in possession of
Joe W. Butt*

1-1-5-8 Mary Eleanor (Polly) Butt Sprinkle
born October 9, 1845 near Branchville
died July 27, 1916 at Knowlton, Iowa
married James Aaron Butt, August 10, 1865 at Branchville, Ind.
born April 5, 1843 Crawford County, Ind.
died 1930; buried near Diagonal, Iowa, Centenary Cemetery
son of John Aaron Butt in Mex War Co 2 1st Ind Vols

*87th Regt Ind Vols at Rome Ind. Aug 11, 1862 by Wm. McCord. Mustered into service at New Albany Aug 27, 1862 for 3 yrs
age 18; black eyes black hair 5ft 10 in. dark complexion. Mustered out at Camp Sherman Tenn June 13, 1865*

1-1-5-8-1 George William Butt
born July 7, 1866 near Branchville, Indiana
lives Diagonal, Iowa. unmm

1-1-5-8-2 John Henry Butt
born September 11, 1867, Branchville, Indiana 33
lives Shannon City, Iowa 34
married Hattie L. Place, February 20, 1890 near Knowlton, Iowa
born Kankakee, Illinois, August 28, 1868
daughter of Samuel and Emeretta Blair Place
6 ch: Ina 1891; Elvis Melvin 1893; James Samuel 1895;
Emeretta 1897; Francis Ward 1898; and Walter Bailey 1903

1-1-5-8-2-1 Ina Butt
born February 24, 1891 near Shannon City, Iowa
died September 24, 1891; buried Union Cemetery

1-1-5-8-2-2 Elvis Melvin Butt
born May 29, 1893 Knowlton, Iowa
lives Shannon City, Iowa *Iowa Idaho*
married Ura Esther Ellis, October 16, 1916 at
Shannon City, Iowa
born March 18, 1897
daughter of Newton S. and Stella Lawson Ellis
4 ch

1-1-5-8-2-2-1 Harry Melvin Butt born July 26, 1917
1-1-5-8-2-2-2 Ralph Ray Butt, born September 19, 1919
1-1-5-8-2-2-3 Mildred Esther Butt, born May 18, 1922
1-1-5-8-2-2-4 Louise Lorraine Butt born April 12, 1924

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-8 Mary Eleanor Sprinkle
1-1-~~5~~-8-2 John Henry Butt

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-3 James Samuel Butt
born February 14, 1895 Knowlton, Iowa
died August 8, 1895; buried Union Cemetery

12/8
1-1-~~5~~-8-2-4 Emeretta Butt
born May 26, 1897, Knowlton, Iowa
lives Shannon City, Iowa
married Urmie Hooker, December 1913 at Des Moines, Iowa
son of Roger and Kate Yaryan Hooker
married Samuel R. Osborn, a widower, July 31, 1918 at Okeola Iowa
born July 27, 1881 in Madison Co. Iowa
son of James and Cornelia Osborn
3 ch

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-4-1 Merrill Jay Hooker,
born April 7, 1915
lives with his grandfather John H. Butt

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-4-2 Hazel Louise Osborn born Nov. 15, 1923
1-1-~~5~~-8-2-4-3 Norma May Osborn, born February 23, 1925

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-5 Francis Ward Butt
born November 21, 1898 Knowlton, Iowa
lives Shannon City, Iowa
married Della Mae Rhone, September 9, 1918
born February 11, 1899
daughter of Lawrence Lloyde and Viola Bell Monday Rhone
4 ch

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-5-1 Marjorie Marie Butt
born August 28, 1920; died May 10, 1923
1-1-~~5~~-8-2-5-2 Maxine Elma Butt, born Mar. 13, 1927
1-1-~~5~~-8-2-5-3 Geraldine Velva Butt, born April 21, 1929
1-1-~~5~~-8-2-5-4 Helen Jean Butt, born March 18, 1931; died May 27, 1931

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
 1-1-~~4~~-8 Mary Eleanor Sprinkle
 1-1-~~5~~-8-2 John Henry Butt

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-6 Walter Bailey Butt
 born March 12, 1903 Knowlton, Iowa
 lives 17851 Cardoni Avenue, Detroit, Michigan
 married Bessie Baker, April 1, 1926 at Detroit Mich.
 daughter of William Baker
 3 ch

1-1-~~5~~-8-2-6-1 Phyllis Butt
 born and died Detroit Mich. May 11, 1927
 1-1-~~5~~-8-2-6-2 Joyce Butt
 born and died Detroit Mich. May 11, 1927
 1-1-~~5~~-8-2-6-3 Bettie Loraine Butt born June 10, 1930

1-1-~~5~~-8-3 Sidney Elmer Butt
 born December 15, 1869, Edwards County, Illinois
 lives R.F.D. 1, Diagonal, Iowa
 married Nancy E. Simpson, March-1 October 9, 1910 Mount Ayr, Iowa
 born March 16, 1873 at Crawfordsville, Indiana
 daughter of James M. and Jane E. Gilkey Simpson
 2 ch

1-1-~~5~~-8-3-1 James Donald Butt born July 2, 1911
 1-1-~~5~~-8-3-2 Grace Butt, born May 2, 1913.

1-1-~~5~~-8-4 Charles Wesley Butt
 born Wabash County, Illinois, September 14, 1871
 lives 3200 15th St. South, Minneapolis, Minn.
 married Mrs. Eugenia Trow at Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 6, 1927
 born August 11, 1875, Springfield, Massachusetts
 daughter of Louis and Adeline Marchessault Marchessault
 (Mrs. Trow has several children)
 no ch.

1-1-~~5~~-8-5 Willshire Theodore Butt
 born Branchville, Indiana, March 19, 1874
 lives unnn Wimbledon, North Dakota

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-5 Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-5-8 Mary Eleanor Sprinkle
1-1-5-7 James Solomon

1-1-5-8-8 Marcia Luella Butt
born Branchville, Indiana, January 24, 1876
lives Diagonal, Iowa
married John H. Yaryan, May 8, 1901 at Mount Ayr, Iowa, 31, 1931
born April 15, 1878 Ringgold County, Iowa
son of John M. and Susan Harmon Yaryan

3 ch

1-1-5-8-6-1 Marie Luella Yaryan
born Sept. 24, 1902, Knowlton, Iowa; lives Diagonal, Iowa

1-1-5-8-6-2 Ralph Watson Yaryan
born Knowlton, Iowa April 14, 1908
died September 14, 1908; buried Centenary Cemetery

1-1-5-8-6-3 Jay Rex Yaryan
born September 9, 1915, Knowlton, Iowa

1-1-5-8-7 James Solomon Butt
born October 9, 1877, Branchville, Indiana
lives Peru, Iowa
married Goldie Baker, March 16, 1903
born January 18, 1884, Kew Iowa
daughter of William Thomas and Clara Flick Baker

9 ch

1-1-5-8-7-1 Arthur Butt
born December 6, 1904, Knowlton, Iowa
lives Garinda, Iowa
married Lenora Smith, December 8, 1926; no ch

1-1-5-8-7-2 Hazel Butt
born February 4, 1907; died March 10, 1907

1-1-5-8-7-3 Clara Butt
born March 15, 1909, Knowlton, Iowa
Live Ellston, Iowa, R.F.D. 1
married Walter Moore, December 24, 1929, Union Co. Iowa

1-1-5-8-7-3-1 Walter Dean Moore, born May 4, 1931

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Mary (Polly) Willett
1-1-~~5~~-8 Mary Eleanor Sprinkle
1-1-~~5~~-8-7 James Solomon Butt

1-1-~~5~~-8-7-4 Anna Butt, born December 10, 1911

1-1-~~5~~-8-7-5 Floyd Butt, born October 18, 1914; died Jan. 31, 1921
1-1-~~5~~-8-7-6 Gladys Butt born Dec. 10, 1916; died Aug. 7, 1918
1-1-~~5~~-8-7-7 Lena Butt, born May 26, 1919
1-1-~~5~~-8-7-8 Edna Butt, born April 13, 1923
1-1-~~5~~-8-7-9 Alta Jean Butt, born July 30, 1926; died Aug. 16, 1926

1-1-~~5~~-8-8 Edward Monroe Butt
born December 11, 1879, Branchville, Indiana
lives Diagonal, Iowa with George William Butt; unnn

35
36
1-1-~~5~~-8-9 Francis Adolphus Butt
born near Poseyville, Indiana, September 11, 1882
died November 13, 1883 in a covered wagon near Owaneco, Illinois
as the family was emigrating from Indiana to Iowa. Buried at
Owaneco, Ill.

12-8
1-1-~~5~~-8-10 Ida Pearl Butt
born Kew, Iowa, January 27, 1886
lives Diagonal, Iowa
married Clarence C. Ives, March 11, 1907 Ringgold Co., Iowa
born Oquawka, Illinois June 15, 1889
son of Grant and Maud Camp Ives
3 ch

1-1-~~5~~-8-10-1 Helen Naomi Ives
born October 15, 1908; died Mar. 28, 1915
1-1-~~5~~-8-10-2 Anna May Ives
born May 7, 1913; died May 7, 1913
1-1-~~5~~-8-10-3 Marjorie Marie Ives
born January 20, 1921; died Jan. 22, 1921

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~8~~ Polly Willett
 1-1-~~8~~-9 John Sprinkle, Jr.

1-1-~~8~~-9 John Sprinkle, Jr.
 born Perry County, Indiana, January 6, 1848
 died March 18, 1902; buried Grayville, Illinois
 married Mary Ann Weedman, Perry County, Ind., October 4, 1872
 born November 18, 1856 in Perry County, Indiana
 died February 11, 1915 at Hawesville, Kentucky
 daughter of James Weedman of Rono, Indiana

1-1-5-9-1 Jesse Birton Sprinkle
 born September 20, 1873 at Branchville, Indiana
 married Etta Shaw of Sullivan, Illinois, September 5, 1916
 live 519 Grant St., Sullivan, Illinois
 no ch.

1-1-5-9-2 Martha Luella Sprinkle
 born February 8, 1876 at Branchville, Indiana
 married Thomas Beaton
 Went to Ashland, Wisconsin in 1898
 Went to Duluth, Minn. 1900; not heard from since 1903

1-1-5-9-3 Rebecca Armenta Sprinkle
 born November 20, 1878 at Branchville, Indiana
 died January 3, 1909 at Decker, Indiana
 married George W. Pond, July 31, 1899 at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 2nd wife
 born 1869; died June 30, 1931 ~~married~~
 married Rachel

1-1-5-9-3-1 Ruth Bpe Pond
 married Preston Hall; divorced 1927
 married Henry Blessinger; lives Decker, Indiana ?

1-1-5-9-3-2 Paris Pond

1-1-5-9-3-3 Lucinda Pond
 born October 1908
 adopted by Mrs. Charles Murphy of Delphia, Indiana
 married John Johns; lives Lafayette, Indiana

Convict Declared Innocent by Dying Man's Word Doubts He Will Be Freed

CHESTER, Ill., Aug. 30.—(P)—

Jess Lucas, 50 years old, serving a life term in Menard prison for the slaying of Clyde Showalter of Mt. Carmel, Ill., on Oct. 19, 1905, reiterated his innocence today when told that George Pond, farmer of Decker, Ind., allegedly confessed the slaying before his death two months ago.

"I have always said I was not guilty," Lucas said. "I know that I was 'framed.'" Lucas said Richard Conrad of Mt. Carmel testified that he saw him (Lucas) kill Showalter and "for this was released from Pontiac prison, where he was serving a term for criminal assault."

Knew Neither Principal.

"I think Conrad is now in Mayfield, Ky.," Lucas said, "I didn't know Showalter and I didn't know Pond. I have served twenty-three years for something I didn't do and would give anything to be free. But I don't know. I have applied for parole twice and have been turned down, although my record is good. Maybe they will let me out now that they know I am innocent."

Lucas was arrested in September, 1908, for the slaying of Showalter and was sentenced to Menard for life in 1909. Conrad served a term in the same prison for manslaughter, beginning in 1911. Lucas is a trusty.

Dr. M. F. Hollingsworth, coroner of Gibson county, Indiana, is attempting to prove, through Pond's alleged confession, that Lucas is innocent of the Showalter murder. Showalter, young Wabash county (Ind.) farmer, was slain in 1906.

OTHER MURDERS DOUBTED.

Slaying of Two Women Not Attributed to Confessed Killer.

VINCENNES, Ind., Aug. 30.—

Doubt was expressed here tonight that George R. Pond, 62 years old, Decker farmer, who confessed June 20 to killing Clyde Showalter, Mt. Carmel (Ill.) stock buyer, twenty-six years ago, was involved in any other murders.

After it was revealed here yesterday that Pond had made a confession before his death, there were reports that Pond was implicated in the murder of a Milltown (Ind.) man, and in the deaths of his second and third wives.

Jesse Lucas of Mt. Carmel, Ill., was found guilty of the Showalter murder on April 23, 1909 and was sentenced to life imprisonment at the Chester (Ill.) penitentiary. His mother, Margaret (Lib) Lucas, who was arrested with him, also was found guilty, but was granted a new trial. Charges against Mrs. Lucas later were dropped.

Women Heard Confession.

Pond, who became seriously ill at his home in Decker in June, summoned his wife, Mrs. Rachael Pond, and Mrs. Anna Smith, to pray for him. His condition grew worse and before he died on June 30, he told the two women that it was he, not Lucas, who killed Showalter, whom he thought was carrying a large sum of money.

Both Mrs. Pond and Mrs. Smith

swore out affidavits, in which they said Pond admitted the murder.

At the request of T. B. Wright, Mt. Carmel mayor, the two women, together with Dr. E. F. Small, Knox county coroner, and Ray Sisson, Decker justice of peace, went to Springfield last Wednesday and presented the new evidence before the Illinois pardon board.

Jury Pleads for Parole.

A new hearing for Lucas was ordered immediately, and it is expected to be held soon.

The body of Showalter, who was murdered Oct. 19, 1905, was not found until eight months later by two boys who were rowing in Patoka river at Mt. Carmel. Arrest of Lucas and his mother was not made until Sept. 30, 1908, and their trials were held the next spring. Both maintained their innocence.

Living members of the jury which convicted Lucas at Mt. Carmel tonight signed a petition approving of his release from prison.

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-~~8~~ Polly Willett
 1-1-~~8~~-9 John Sprinkle, Jr.

1-1-~~8~~-9-~~8~~ Annie Sprinkle
 born October 30, 1880 at Branchville, Indiana
 married David Hardin, July 4, 1900, Hawesville, Kentucky
 born January 5, 1878
 son of James and Mary E. ^{Masten} Hardin
 2 ch: Lillian born 1901; James 1905

1-1-~~8~~-9-4-1 Lillian Hardin
 born December 21, 1901 Grayville, Illinois
 married Walter Jarboe, 1921, Cannelton, Ind.
 born December 29, 1882
 live Patesville, Kentucky
 3 ch: Cledis, Opal and Revnie

1-1-~~8~~-9-4-1-1 Cledis Jarboe born October 21, 1922

(boy)

1-1-~~8~~-9-4-1-2 Opal Jarboe born May 29, 1925

(girl)

1-1-~~8~~-9-4-1-3 Revnie Jarboe born July 13, 1930

(girl)

1-1-~~8~~-9-4-2 James Hardin
 born August 25, 1905, Hawesville, Kentucky
 died unnn August 26, 1929, Patesville, Ky.

1-1-~~8~~-9-5 Mary Lula Sprinkle
 born March 11, 1883, Branchville, Indiana
 lives R.F.D. 1, Owensboro, Kentucky
 married William Talton Hardin, October 18, 1898, Hawesville, Ky.
 born December 9, 1875
 son of James and Mary E. Masten Hardin
 2 ch: Eddie Sylvester and Earl Hardin

1-1-~~8~~-9-5-1 Eddie Sylvester Hardin
 born July 7, 1903, Hawesville, Kentucky
 lives 4529 Gardner Ave., Grand Rapids, Michigan
 married Reena Pascoe, of Grand Rapids, March 26, 1927
 daughter of George and Minnie Gregory Pascoe
 no ch.

1-1-~~8~~-9-5-2 Earl Hardin
 born February 1, 1909 Hawesville, Kentucky
 lives Owensboro, Kentucky
 married Josephine Carlton, December 14, 1930, Rockport, Ind.
 daughter of James and Clyde Elliott Carlton
 no ch.

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey
1-1-~~5~~ Polly Willett
1-1-5-9 John Sprinkle, Jr.

1-1-5-9-6 Marion Arthur Sprinkle
born October 15, 1886 Branchville, Indiana
lived Monon, Indiana in 1917; not heard from since

1-1-5-9-7 William Edward Sprinkle
born March 9, 1892, Crawford County, Ind.
served in World War
joined navy in 1911; radio operator S.S.Kewanee, Avon, Calif.
unn

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-5 Thomas Willett
probably born 1810
married Nancy Ewing at Carmelton, Indiana, March 13, 1834
born October 4, 1812
died after John Ewing Willett's birth
daughter of John and Eleanor O'Reilly Ewing

married Mosley

several children died young; 7 known children

1-1-5-1 Bessie Willett (twin) died in infancy

1-1-5-2 Jessie Willett (twin) died in infancy

1-1-5-3 Nancy Willett
died
left children in Mercer county, Illinois

1-1-5-4 Samuel C. Willett
born 1842 (?)
en~~d~~ enlisted May 25, 1861 at Peoria, Illinois; mustered
in as a private of Co. I, 17th Illinois Volunteer Infantry
for 3 years May 25, 1861. Residence, Keithsburg, Mercer
County, Illinois. Age 19. Died Keithsburg, October 23
1861 of chronic diarrhoea, at home of William Willett

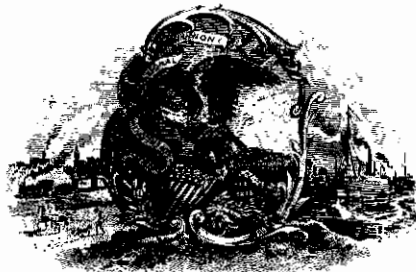
1-1-5-5 David B. Willett
born 1844 (?) *Mercer Co. Ill.*
married Ditto
several children, mostly girls.
He died about 1920; wife died about 1930
He enlisted January 6, 1862 at Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill.
mustered as a private Co. G. 30th Rgt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for
3 years; lived Keithsburg; age 18, 5 ft. 5½ in.; light
hair, blue eyes, light complexion; *native of Mercer Co. Ill.*
Reenlisted as a veteran January 1, 1864, mustered in Jan.
/ 24, 1864; Corporal Mar. 1, 1865; mustered out at
Louisville, Ky. July 17, 1865. *occupation farmer*

HEAD-QUARTERS

Springfield, Ill.

October 5, 1932.

STATE OF ILLINOIS



GREETING

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

CHIEF OF STAFF

It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that

SAMUEL C. WILLETT

Enlisted on 25th day of May, 1861 at Peoria, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Private

Company I, 17th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry

Period of three years on 25th day of May, 1861

Residence when enlisted, Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois

Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana.

Age, 19 years; Description, etc. not shown.

Died at Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois,
October 23, 1861 of chronic diarrhoea.



C. E. Beach

The Adjutant General
Chief of Staff
State of Illinois

October 5, 1932.



It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that

DAVID B. WILLETT

Enlisted on 6th day of January, 1862 *at* Keithburg, Mercer County, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Private

Company G, 30th *Regiment, Illinois* Volunteer Infantry

Period of three years *on* 6th day of January, 1862

Residence when enlisted, Keithburg, Mercer County, Illinois.

Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana.

Age, 18 years; Height, 5 feet, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches; Hair, light; Eyes, blue; Complexion, light;

Single; Occupation, farmer; Native of Mercer County, Illinois.

Reenlisted as Veteran, January 1, 1864 for a period of three years and was mustered into the service of the United States, January 24, 1864.

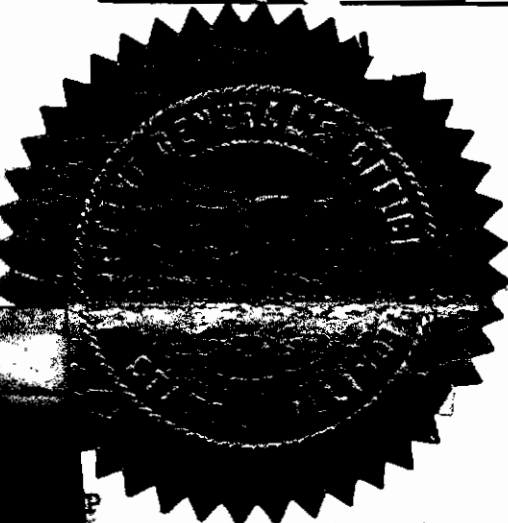
Appointed Corporal; March 1, 1865.

Mustered out July 17, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.



C. J. Black

*The Adjutant General
Chief of Staff
State of Illinois*



1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-5 Thomas Willett

31
38
1-1-5-6 Thomas Willett, Jr.

moved to Sioux City, Iowa, about 1900

died since 1925

left several boys and a girl; widow lives in northwestern Iowa.

He enlisted January 6, 1862 at Keithsburg, Illinois. Mustered into service Co. G. 30th Rgt. Till. Vol. Inf. for 3 years January 6, 1862. Residence, Keithsburg, Ill. age 17. 5 ft. 4½ inches; light hair; gray eyes; light complexion; unmarried; farmer; born Mercer county, Illinois; Reenlisted as a veteran January 1, 1864 for 3 years and mustered in January 24, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out July 17, 1865, Louisville, Kentucky.

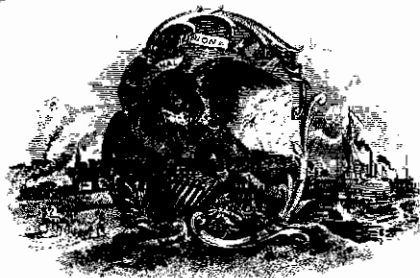
1-1-57 John Ewing Willett

HEAD-QUARTERS

Springfield, Ill.

September 30, 19 32.

STATE OF ILLINOIS



GREETING

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

CHIEF OF STAFF

It is Hereby Certified, That it appears from the Records of this Office, that

THOMAS WILLETT

Enlisted on 6th day of January, 1862 at Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois

Mustered into the United States Service as a Recruit

Company G, 30th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry

Period of three years on 6th day of January, 1862

Residence when enlisted, Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois

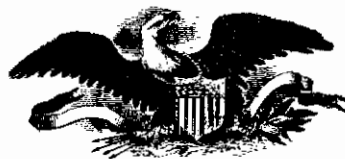
Certificate requested by M. E. Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana.

Age, 17 years; Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches; Hair, light; Eyes, gray; Complexion, light; Single; Occupation, farmer; Native of Mercer County, Illinois

Reenlisted as Veteran, January 1, 1864 for a period of three years and was mustered into the service of the United States, January 24, 1864.

Appointed Corporal, March 1, 1865.

Mustered out July 17, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.



C. J. Black
The Adjutant General,
Chief of Staff,
State of Illinois.

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-7 Thomas Willett

1-1-~~7~~⁵-7 John Ewing Willett
 married Narcissa Jane Armstrong
 5 children

not in war in 911.

Co A 112th Regt

Residence Annawan Ill.

1-1-7-7-1 Mary Jane Willett
 married Kyler
 lives Spokane, Washington

1-2-7-7-2 John Thomas Willett

1-1-7-7-3 Clyde Willett
 station agent C.B. & Q, Monmouth, Ill. *for 42 yrs*
lives y mca

1-1-7-7-4 Harry Willett

1-1-7-7-5 Anna Verona Willett

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-6 Edward Willett *probably b. 1812*

married Mary Stout, sister of Lydia Ann Stout (1-1-3)

went to Illinois with William and James

went to Northern Michigan & was living there in 1874

went to Missouri - was operating a large mill which burned; a total loss. Family came back to Ill for 4 mos & then went to Mich.

1-1-6-1 Clarinda

married ... Granville of Benton Harbor, Mich.

was living Benton Harbor 1917

2 Jan 1874

John Willett Co. a 112 Ill Annawan Ill ?

1 John Esarey
1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-7 William Willett
born November 3, 1814
settled at New Boston, Illinois, July 20, 1838; lived Keithsburg, Ill.
married Nancy Dennison in Illinois, July 20, 1843
born Richmond, Indiana, April 5, 1826
daughter of John W. and Margaret Swafford Dennison

1-1-7-1 James W. Willett
born March 8, 1846 near Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill.
lives Tama, Iowa
married Ann Rebecca Stoner at Toledo, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1874
born Dec. 2, 1853 at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio
died Jan. 27, 1927 at Tama, Iowa
admitted to bar in 1871
prosecuting attorney several years
judge of 17th judicial district 1912-1925
in gun boat service on Ohio, Miss. & Cumberland Rivers in Civil War
Commander-in-chief of G.A.R. 1922
Judge Advocate of G.A.R. 1932

Co S 60 & Rgt Ill Vol Inf. lived Middletown Ill

1-1-7-1-1 William Stoner Willett
born February 1, 1876 at Toledo, Iowa
lives Independence, Kansas
married Florence Parker, at Kansas City, Mo. June 2, 1904
born Sept. 23, 1882

1-1-7-1-1-1 Meredith Willett
born April 22, 1905
lives Independence, Kansas
married Ralph J. Smith in 1926 at Independence, Kas.

1-1-7-1-1-1-1 Charles A. Smith born Nov. 14, 1928
1-1-7-1-1-1-2 William Stoner Smith born Jan. 23, 1931

1-1-7-1-1-2 William Parker Willett
born Sept. 11, 1911



Judge
James W Willett
Tama Iowa

3 Generations of Lawyers in Firm



Above, on the left, is shown Judge J. W. Willett, former National G.A.R. commander, who celebrated his ninetieth birthday Sunday at Tama, Ia. With him are his son, James H. Willett, 55, and grandson, Walter J. Willett, 24. The three generations of Willetts belong to the same law firm.

1 John Esarey
 1-1 Sarah Esarey
 1-1-7 William Willett
 1-1-7-1 James W. Willett

1-1-7-1-2 Margaret M. Willett
 born Sept. 13, 1877 at Toledo
 died Sept. 21, 1927 at Tama, Iowa
 married Joseph M. Snyder Sept. 3, 1903 in Tama Co., Iowa
 died May 16, 1916
 married Charles J. McCortney
 lives Tama, Iowa
 adopted the four children.

12-8
 1-1-7-1-2-1 Willett M. Snyder McCortney
 born Sept. 30, 1905
 lives 1114 Longfellow Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.
 married Ruth Lillian Johnson at Boone Iowa Nov. 11, 1926

1-1-7-1-2-1-1 Margaret Ann McCortney born Apr. 29, 1929

1-1-7-1-2-1-2 Willett J. McCortney Jr. born Aug. 13, 1932

1-1-7-1-2-2 Carroll J. Snyder McCortney
 born June 13, 1907
 address unknown

12-8
 1-1-7-1-2-3 Marcelle Maurine Snyder McCortney
 born May 14, 1911
 live 311 E. 7th St., Tama, Iowa with her grandfather.

1-1-7-1-2-4 Margaret W. Snyder McCortney
 born Dec. 18, 1912
 lives 311 E. 7th St., Tama, Iowa with her grandfather.

2-8
 1-1-7-1-3 James Horace Willett
 born June 14, 1880 at Tama Iowa
 Lives Tama Iowa; law office, 215 W. 3rd St.
 married Flora Baumgartner at Dubuque, Iowa, June 14, 1910
 born Feb. 5, 1888

1-1-7-1-3-1 Walter James Willett
 born July 31, 1911 at Tama Iowa

1 John Esarey

1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-7 William Willett

1-1-7-2 Emma C. Willett

married James C. Zumwalt

died

son and daughter live in California

1-1-7-3 Richard Willett

killed in a railroad accident 1929; unmarried

1-1-7-4 Margaret J. Willett

lives Tama, Iowa; unmarried

born 1858

1-1-7-5 Julietta Willett

married Peters when she was 35 or 40

went to San Francisco, California

1-1-7-6 Henry C. Willett

Letter of Mrs. Mabel Willett Taylor: quoting obituary of Lydia Ann Stout Willett, wife of James Esrey Willett: "In the pioneer days of 1839 she with her husband emigrated to Mercer County, Illinois, coming by boat down the Ohio River and up the Mississippi. Though they had lived in the south they opposed slavery and on leaving freed their slaves, some of whom begged to go with them. In 1854 the husband and father died but with her children she continued to live on the farm. During the Civil War she was left with her two youngest sons to manage the homestead while the four older sons enlisted in the service of their country. The oldest son was killed in the Battle of Resaca and she was saddened by another son being killed by accident."

Letter of George William Butt: The Sprinkles crossed the Ohio into Perry County in 1810. They emigrated from North Carolina. They made their beds on the ground and one morning in Kentucky when they got up there was snow on their beds. That was quite a thrill for grandpap as he was six years old then.

Letter of George William Butt: "It was 51 years ago last april 7 (1931) that we loaded up and moved to Gibson county and lived there until November 3, 1883 when we again loaded and started for Iowa, intending to go to Montgomery county, but stopped here as Uncle George Sprinkle lived hereat that time. There was a vacant house near them that we moved into for the winter and we are still here. ...My youngest brother died in the covered wagon in the road about one half mile east of Owaneco, Illinois as we were moving to Iowa and it'sure was a sad family in the road with a dead boy among strangers and with only a little money. There was only one thing that we could do, that was to stop and bury him. The people of the little town were very kind and we fully intended to bring the body to Iowa when we got located but there was not another death in the family for 33 years, we we have a marker on the family lot beside Mother's for him.

get copy of letter Richard wrote
his wife in 1850.
(already copied)

When gold was discovered in Calif.

Robert Boone

(bro of Elvira) + Richard Willett + 6 other men formed
a company putting in \$1000 each + had a claim on
Feather River which proved to be very rich.
Richard P was the commissary man. Some time after
Apr 24, 1850 he had a stroke + could not talk. Toht Boone
got him to San Francisco + on a ship for home but he d
on the way + was buried at sea.

1 John Esarey

1-1 Sarah Esarey

1-1-4 Richard Willett, Jr. (third child, however)

born 1806 Feb 12 d 1850 buried at sea.

married Elvira Boone

son of Geo Boone, a nephew of David Boone

each had families

1-1-3-1 George Milton Willett d inf.

1-1-3-2 Lucy Willett

1-1-3-3 Sarah Willett

1-1-3-4 William K. Willett d

moved to Elmwood Neb.

9 children

1-1-3-1-9 Harriett Willett b about 1849 or 1850

died near New Middletown, 1918

married Christopher Lone

1-1-3-4-9-1 Boone Lone

1-1-3-4-9-2 Rosa Lone

1-1-3-4-9-3 Nellie Lone died

1-1-3-4-9-4 Birch Lone, lives New Middletown, Ind. Harrison Co Ind

1-1-3-4-9-5 Lee Lone

1-1-3-4-9-6 Lula Lone died

1-1-3-5 Robert G. Willett killed in battle of Chancellorsville 1863
b 1748

1-1-3-6 Eli Gaither Willett

1-1-3-7 Helen Willett

1-1-3-8 James H. Willett

1-1-3-9 John Boone Willett, died 1913 in Warren county, Ind.
born 1847

lived southeast of Corydon; moved to Judyville, Indiana,
Warren county, 1897

b. 1852

1-1-3-10 Harriett

1-2 James Esarey

born February 2, 1782

died 1802;

went to Tenn. probably with Isaiah Horton who married his
sister Abigail. 5 ch. one grandson, John W. Essary
fought in the Union army and voted the Republican ticket for
50 years and lost every vote

39
40
1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

born September 29, 1783 in Kentucky above Louisville
died January 14, 1858; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville, Ind.

married Sarah Wiley, Nelson county, Kentucky, July 7, 1803
died November 11, 1805

married Sarah Shaver, Nelson county, Kentucky, January 12, 1809
born May 19, 1789 (Anna Shirecliffe bible)

born January 9, 1778, tombstone

died August 17, 1843; buried Walker Cemetery (Aug 16) on Sally Carmuckle record
daughter of Jacob and Nancy Allen Shaver

married Frances Hammack, Perry county, Indiana, January 7, 1844
born 1796

died October 11, 1851 license Jan 4, 1844
Oct 12, 1851 married by Jacob Shaver
according to Sally Carmuckle

married Catharine Gaddis, Perry county, Ind., August 25, 1854
buried on Bob Quinlan place, one mile west of Branchville

children: John Wiley, born November 11, 1805; Benjamin Mason
July 21, 1810; Matilda, October 2, 1811; Hiram Marcus
April 10, 1813; Reason, November 27, 1815; Jesse Clark,
February 25, 1817; Felix, June 13, 1819; Isaiah Horton,
January 14, 1821; Jonathan Davis Jr. August 12, 1823;
Nancy Ann, November 10, 1825; Verona, October 1, 1827;
Jacob, August 17, 1829; Mary, March 18, 1832

Sarah Wiley Esarey died at the birth of her only child, November 11, 1805. It seems the whole Esarey family drifted westward into what is now Meade county, Kentucky, between 1805 and 1812. Perhaps they went with the Wilbitts to their large plantation west of Wolf Creek on the Ohio. Jonathan with his second wife, married at Elizabethtown Kentucky, January 12, 1809, crossed the Ohio with his father and located on the headwaters of Oil Creek, Perry county, Indiana. Here he patented a quarter section in Section 24 Township 4 South, Range 2 West, August 15, 1816. The previous year he had relinquished a large tract of land at the same place. A two story log house served as a home for his large family, and as a tavern for thirty years. Somehow, someplace, he acquired some education, serving as an officer in the militia associate judge, trustee of the county academy at Rome and secretary of a Baptist church for ten or twelve years. According to tradition his principal distinction was as a deer hunter. His acquaintanceship and hunting range extended from Corydon to Boonville and from the Ohio to Paoli. With his neighbors he loaded a flatboat for New Orleans nearly every autumn from 1816 to 1830. He is buried in the Branchville cemetery.

Western Sun & General Advertiser
Vincennes, Saturday, Jan. 7, 1836
Vol. 13, No. 47 p. 3 c. 3

Lost

On the 7th day of November, 1835, or about that time, a note drawn for \$40, with interest from date, signed by Jonathan D. Essarey, payable to Hannah Snaver, or her assigns dated in February, 1815. -- All persons are hereby forewarned not to purchase said note, should it be found, and said Essarey is forewarned not to pay said note should it be presented him by any other than Owen Davis, Zacheus Hassel, or Jesse Essarey or their assigns, the only legal executors of the last will and testament of Enoch Davis, deceased.

December 13, 1835

Jonathan Davis Esarey

S.E. qr. Sec. 13 4 S 2 W. June 2, 1836

N.W. qr. Sec. 13 4S 2W Apr. 9, 1840

E $\frac{1}{2}$ N.E. qr. Sec. 24 Tp. 4S 2W)

$\frac{1}{2}$ W. N.E. qr. ") 160 acres Aug. 15, 1817



Sarah
 Wife of
 J.D. Esarey
 Born
 Jan. 9, 1778
 died
 Aug.



John Elmer Esarey at grave of
Jonathan Davis Esarey

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-1 Jonathan (Jack) Wiley Esarey

born November 11, 1805

died October 13, 1849 in Kentucky, opposite Alton, Indiana
never married

evidently reared by his aunt, Sarah Willlett, where he made his home.

1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey

born in Kentucky, July 21, 1810

died July 10, 1876 on a farm 2 miles northeast of Branchville
carpenter, mill-wright and cabinet maker; built a number of
water mills in Indiana and Illinois

buried in Branchville cemetery

Baptist, Republican

*Sec. 7 S E 34 Range 1 on the Elzabeth
Walker homestead now owned by
J. H. Edwards*

married Elizabeth Meisner, January 15, 1833

died at Branchville, Ind. about 1858

*license Jan 8 1833
p 27 13 Ark. Edgar Co 20*

married Elizabeth Rhodes, March 24, 1867, Perry county.

born November 14, 1848, Perry county.

died in Crawford county, Ark., June 19, 1929, leaving 30 great
grandchildren

daughter, by his first wife, of Daniel Rhodes, whose second
wife was Benjamin Mason's daughter by his first wife

married November 27, 1876 Henry Aaron Meisner, son of
Isaac and Verona Meisner (1-3-11)

Rhoads, Barbara Ann married William W. Apperson; live Mattoon, Ill. William
was born 3-19-1834 Coles Co. Ill, a son of Dr. John Apperson who was
born Culpepper Co. Va. 1-8-1794; moved to Coles Co. 10-14-1829
and died 6-5-1877. His sons were: Sidney, Thos. A., D.H., J.R., Wm W.
Margaret, Isabelle E., and Mary M. Children of William W. Apperson
and Barbara A. Rhoads: George H., Frank B., William E., John J.,
Charles B., Selsworth (girl). History Coles Co. Ill. Chicago 1879 p. 64

- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey

1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey

born Branchville, Indiana about 1835
died Washburn, Berry county, Missouri, January 1898

married *Mat* Sample

lived about three months after the marriage

married Daniel Rhodes

born about 1812

died by a fall from a wagon, Washburn, Berry county, Mo. September 28, 1892

son of Henry and Percilla Barnes Rhodes

born near Ranger, Perry county, Indiana. *They lived on the ap*

His first wife was Priscilla Lawrence, by whom he had eleven children: Sarah Cordelia; Henry Clay; Robert; Elizabeth; Martha; Michel; Ann (born Nov. 12, 1852 Branchville, died Spencer county June 12, 1925; married Frank Morris; Mary, James, Louisa, and Sylvester. He and two sons, ~~name~~ Henry Clay and Robert served in the Union army. He was wounded and discharged 1865. His first wife died about 1865 at their home near Apalona, Perry county and he soon married Saphira Esarey Sample. Daniel Rhodes, Adam Shae-maker, John Clark Esarey went to Kansas together about 1881.

4-eh:

4 oh: ~~Ben~~ Mason Rhodes born 1866; Elvira born 1868; Thomas Edwin born 1869 and Ida born 1873 They lived for many years on what is known as the Daniel Rhodes farm, where the Ranger postoffice was first established. About 1881 they moved to a farm near Washburn, Missouri

1-3-2-1-1 Mason Rhodes

born near Troy, Indiana 1866

died ~~Jo~~ Joplin, Missouri, 1899; killed in an explosion in a mine in Stotts City, Missouri

married Mary Boren, Washburn Missouri in 1886

lives Mulberry, Kansas

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey

1-3-2-1-2 Elvira (Susie) Rhodes
 born 1868 in Indiana probably near Troy
 died 1882 of whooping cough in Kansas

1-3-2-1-3 Thomas Edwrd Rhodes
 born 1869, February 24, near Troy, Indiana
 died February 17, 1924 *Galena Kas.*
 married Annabell Toles, 1889 at Cassville, Missouri
 daughter of Elizabeth Merrick and William J. Toles
 lives 1904 Short St., Galena, Kansas
 9 ch: Alice 1892; Clinton LeRoy 1894; Cordie M. 1896; Raymond
 1900; Ted 1905; Edwin 1905; Harold 1908; Claudia 1912
Dana 1903

1-3-2-1-3-1 Alice Rhodes
 born June 2, 1892
 lives 145 N. Pacific Avenue, San Pedro, California
 married Roy J. Gruendler, June 30, 1914
 son of William E. and Mary E. Buerger Gruendler
 3 ch

1-3-2-1-3-1-1 Jack C. Gruendler
 born Miami, Oklahoma, August 6, 1917

1-3-2-1-3-1-2 William R. Gruendler
 born Tulsa, Oklahoma, February 12, 1920

1-3-2-1-3-1-3 Robert Gruendler
 born Okmulgee, Oklahoma, December 23, 1922

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey
 1-3-2-1-3 Thomas Edwin Rhodes

1-3-2-1-3-2 Clinton LeRoy Rhodes

born March 1, 1894

lives R. 2 Baxter Springs, Kansas

married Maude Lewella Baker, August 3, 1913 at Galena, Kansas
 daughter of Stephen and Mary Baker of Galena, Kansas

1-3-2-1-3-2-1 Paul Clinton Rhodes

born June 26, 1915

died February 26, 1917

1-3-2-1-3-2-2 Velma Juanita Rhodes

born January 17, 1917

1-3-2-1-3-2-3 Carroll Edward Rhodes

born November 5, 1918

1-3-2-1-3-2-4 Leatha Maydine Rhodes

born May 2, 1921

1-3-2-1-3-2-5 Daniel Steven Rhodes

born February 19, 1924

1-3-2-1-3-2-6 Mary Ellenname Rhodes

born December 20, 1925

1-3-2-1-3-2-7 Wesley Thomas Melvin Rhodes

born September 26, 1927

1-3-2-1-3-2-8 Raymond LeRoy Rhodes

born April 6, 1930

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey

1-3-2-1-3 Thomas Edwin Rhodes

1-3-2-1-3-3 Cordie M. Rhodes

born February 18, 1896

lives 1238 W 5th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

married Walter T. Archer, December 23, 1915, Joplin, Missouri

born December 14, 1889 at Center, Alabama

son of William Archer of Center, Alabama

4 ch

1-3-2-1-3-3-1 Thomas William Archer

born March 19, 1917, Galena, Kansas

died November 23, 1919 Treece, Kansas

1-3-2-1-3-3-2 Walter T. Archer Jr.

born January 9, 1921, Treece, Kansas

1-3-2-1-3-3-3 Mary Louise Archer

born June 7, 1922 Treece, Kansas

1-3-2-1-3-3-4 Betty June Archer

born June 25, 1927 Galena, Kansas

1-3-2-1-3-4 Raymond Rhodes

born October 4, 1900

~~lives 86 E. Main St., Gloucester, Mass.~~ *2605 Church St. Norfolk Va*

married Anna Beatrice Skipper June 8, 1921, Norfolk, Virginia

daughter of Margaret Elizabeth and William Benjamin Skipper

of Norfolk Virginia *21906 Baltimore Md.*

1-3-2-1-3-4-1 Thomas William Rhodes

June 4, 1923 Galena Kan

1-3-2-1-3-5 Dana Rhodes

born January 7, 1903

lives Long Beach, California

married John Campbell 1920; divorced; no children.

married a naval officer in Honolulu

1 John Esarey
 1-5 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey
 1-3-2-1-3 Thomas Edwin Rhodes

1-3-2-1-3-6 Ted Rhodes
 born January 17, 1905
 lives 3630 E. 7th St., Tulsa, Okla. (letter unclaimed)
 married Grace Holloway 1929

1-3-2-1-3-6-1 Ann Rhodes

12-8
 1-3-2-1-3-7 Edwin Rhodes
 born January 17, 1905
 lives unm 1904 Short St., Galena, Kansas

1-3-2-1-3-8 Harold Rhodes
 born July 14, 1908
 lives Galena, Kansas
 married Vera Lamb 1925

12-8
 1-3-2-1-3-8-1 Dena Rhodes

1-3-2-1-3-9 Claudia Rhodes
 born April 1, 1912
 married George Miller 1928; divorced 1930

1-3-2-1-3-9-1 George Miller Jr.

1-3-2-1-3-9-2 Reba Jo Miller

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey

42
 43
 1-3-2-1-4 Ida Rhodes

born February 5, 1873 near Troy, Indiana
 died August 23, 1916 Waterloo, Oklahoma
 married Charles Weathers, June 10, 1889, at Cassville, Missouri
 son of Allen Marion and Mary Robinson Weathers
 married secondly Florence Russell
 lives near Waterloo, Okla. *with his son Wm.*
 10 ch: Dora Belle, 1890; Mary Elizabeth 1892; Allen 1895;
 Clemmie 1897 Walter Lee, 1900; Wiley Richardson 1902;
 Erma Lorene 1904; Harvey Will 1906; Robert Ray 1908
 Ida Estelle 1913

12-8
 1-3-2-1-4-1 Dora Belle Weathers

born July 10, 1890
 lives Fairland, Oklahoma, Route 2
 married Arthur Byrd Walker
 born January 30, 1890

1-3-2-1-4-1-1 Clarence Henry Walker

born and died March 21, 1910

1-3-2-1-4-1-2 Goldie Morine Walker born January 19, 1912

1-3-2-1-4-1-3 Arthur Charles Walker, born November 16, 1915

1-3-2-1-4-1-4 Lela Ida Walker born September 16, 1921

1-3-2-1-4-1-5 Erma Joan Walker born November 24, 1930

12-8
 1-3-2-1-4-2 Mary Elizabeth Weathers

born April 19, 1892

lives 1235 W. 5th Street., Oklahoma City, Okla.

married Claude Edward Freeman

born April 4, 1893

1-3-2-1-4-2-1 Millian Dorothy Freeman, born July 16, 1915

1-3-2-1-4-2-2 Ruby Elizabeth Freeman, born June 22, 1917

1-3-2-1-4-2-3 Thomas Edward Freeman, born February 4, 1919

1-3-2-1-4-2-4 Lawrence Wiley Freeman, born September 23, 1923

1-3-2-1-4-2-5 Robert Franklin Freeman, born March 25, 1929

1-5

1-5-2-1-4-3 Allen Weathers, born February 14, 1895; died 1902

1-5-2-1-4-4 Clemmie Weathers, born August 1897; died 1902

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey

1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey

1-3-2-1-4 Ida Rhodes

1-3-2-1-4-5 Walter Lee Weathers

born February 17, 1900

lives R. 2 Edmond, Oklahoma

married Mildred ~~Esarey~~ *Mar. 30, 1924*

1-3-2-1-4-5-1 Roy Lee Weathers born April 19, 1925

1-3-2-1-4-5-2 Albert Nolan Weathers, born January 27, 1931

1-3-2-1-4-6 Wiley Richardson Weathers

born January 31, 1902

lives R. 1, Edmond, Oklahoma

married Mrs. Ethel Saxon Slaughter *July 21, 1925*

daughter Ruth Lorene Slaughter, born August 23, 1921

1-3-2-1-4-6-1 Helen Louise Weathers, born Feb. 2, 1925; died 1930

1-3-2-1-4-6-2 Ethel Norene Weathers, born Oct. 23, 1928

1-3-2-1-4-6-3 Herman Weathers, born August 27, 1929

1-3-2-1-4-7 Erma Lorene Weathers

born February 18, 1904

live R. 1, Edmond, Oklahoma

married Montell Maple *Apr 19, 1925*

1-3-2-1-4-7-1 Clarence Charles Maple born February 13, 1926

1-3-2-1-4-7-2 Margaret Loretta Maple, born November 11, 1929

1-3-2-1-4-8 Harvey Will Weathers

born October 23, 1906

lives Route 2, Edmond, Oklahoma

married Maud Young *Nov 1929*

1-3-2-1-4-8-1 Harry Harvey Weathers

born May 14, 1931

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-1 Saphira Esarey
 1-3-2-1-4 Ida Rhodes

1-3-2-1-4-9 Robert Ray Weathers *m Feb 1931*

born Nov. 6, 1908

lives Edmond Oklahoma, Rt. 1, unnm

1. Fredrick Thomas Waters 2 Jan. 28, 1933

1-3-2-1-4-10 Ida Estelle Weathers

born January 26, 1913

lives R. 1, Seward Oklahoma

married Arthur Leander Douglas, June 22, 1930

son of Leander Delaney and Ida May Douglas

boy born Nov 1932 George Arthur Douglas

1-3-2-2 Allen Esarey

born April 22, 1869 Perry county, Indiana

died October 15, 1918, Crawford county, Arkansas

married Bessie Stites, January 1, 1908 Crawford Co. Ark.

died June 25, 1924

daughter of J. D. and Molly Stites

1-3-2-2-1 ^{*Verna*} Ray Esarey, born June 15, 1909

m Hudson

lives Texarkana Ark. 7 American Cafe

1-3-2-2-2 Carl Esarey, born August 12, 1911

1-3-2-2-3 Roy Esarey, born April 10, 1913

1-3-2-2-4 Willard Esarey, born September 20, 1917

Baptist Orphan Home, Texarkana Ark.

1-3-2-2-5 Willard Esarey, born September 20, 1917

Baptist Orphan Home, Texarkana Ark.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey

1-3-2-3 Elvena Esarey
 born October 18, 1871 Perry county, Indiana
 lives Cameron, Oklahoma
 married Dennis Watson, March 15, 1886 Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma
 born March 7, 1847 Granger County, Tennessee
 died December 23, 1915

1-3-2-3-1 Samuel Dennis Watson
 born July 19, 1849 Berry Co. Missouri; died December 23, 1889

1-3-2-3-2 Luther Edman Watson
 born January 26, 1891 Berry County, Missouri
 lives Amherst, Texas (letter returned)
 married Maggie Oliver March 15, 1914 Van Buren, Arkansas
 born September 12, 1894 Crawford County, Arkansas
 daughter of Jim and Dath Dutch Oliver
 5 ch

1-3-2-3-2-1 Harry Bennett Watson born January 31, 1915
 Crawford County, Arkansas
 1-3-2-3-2-2 Lucile Watson, born May 9, 1917, Crawford Co. Ark.
 1-3-2-3-2-3 Luther Edman Watson Jr. born Feb. 9, 1925 " "
 1-3 2-3-2-4 Balford Eugene Watson
 1-3-2-3-2-5 Bertie Marie Watson born December 12, 1930
 Lamb County, Texas

1-3-2-3-3 Cora Belle Watson
 born July 2, 1892, Madon county, Arkansas
 live R.R. 2 Maysville, Arkansas
 married James Harm Ames, October 16, 1912, Van Buren, Ark.
 born February 29, 1885 Madison Co. Ark.
 son of Benjamin Harm and Nancy Caroline Ames
 8 ch

1-3-2-3-3-1 Lin Spencer Ames, born Apr. 29, 1914 Crawford Co. Ark.
 1-3-2-3-3-2 Anna Belle Ames, born April 20, 1916 Madison Co. Ark.
 1-3-2-3-3-3 Luther Edman Ames, born Apr. 19, 1919 Caffell Co. Ark.
 1-3-2-3-3-4 Ada Jones Ames born July 27, 1921 Madison Co. Ark.
 1-3-2-3-3-5 Diana Jane Ames born Nov. 7, 1923 "
 1-3-2-3-3-6 Mary Elizabeth Ames, born July 24, 1925 "
 1-3-2-3-3-7 Thomas Joseph Ames, born Jan. 8, 1928, "
 1-3-2-3-3-8 John Benjamin Ames born April 9, 1930 Del. Co. Ark.

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey

1-3-2-3 Elvena Esarey

1-3-2-3-3 John Thomas Watson

born August 29, 1895 Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma

lives Cameron, Oklahoma

married Dollie Stallings, February 18, 1924 Van Buren, Arkansas

born March 17, 1906 Johnson Co. Arkansas

daughter of Joe and Anna Stallings

1-3-2-3-3-1 Troy Eugene Watson

born June 17, 1925 Pushmataha Co. Oklahoma

1-3-2-3-3-2 Rayford Paul Watson

born January 7, 1927 Latimer Co. Oklahoma

1-3-2-3-4 Cordelia Watson

born October 12, 1898 Crawford Co. Arkansas

live Springdale, Ark. % Arcade Barber Shop

married Albert Franklin Littrell, August 11, 1914, Van Buren, Ark

born July 8, 1896 Washington Co. Ark.

son of James and Mary Alice Littrell

1-3-2-3-4-1 James Albert Littrell, born June 16, 1921, Wash. Co. Ark

1-3-2-3-4-2 Valma Maxine Littrell born Sept. 6, 1923 "

1-3-2-3-4-3 Harold Richard Littrell, born October 12, 1925 "

1-3-2-3-5 Jesse Clifford Watson

born October 11, 1903 Crawford Co. Arkansas

live Springdale, Arkansas address unknown

married Mary Bishop at Springdale, Ark. date unknown

lives Springdale, Ark

daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bishop

1-3-2-3-6 Allen Herbert Watson

born July 22, 1907 Crawford Co. Arkansas

live Little Rock, Arkansas

married Ruth Wagner, January 26, 1929, Van Buren, Arkansas

born 1907; daughter of James and Bert Wagner

1-3-2-3-6-1 Dowl Eugene Watson

born November 24, 1929, Crawford County, Arkansas

1-3-2-3-7 Elizabeth Watson, born October 15, 1909; Crawford Co. Ark.

lives E. S. Van Buren, Ark.

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey

1-3-2-4 Cordelia Esarey

born December 27, 1872 Perry County, Indiana

Lives R. 3 Van Buren, Arkansas. *POB 7/75*

married Bennett F. Putman, July 7, 1895, Crawford Co. Ark.

son of B. Putman

6 ch all born Crawford Co. Ark.

1-3-2-4-1 Kenneth Putman

born May 29, 1897

children live R.R. 3, Van Buren, Ark. with Cordelia Putman

married Eliza *Moses* December 24, 1916

died May 27, 1929

dan of James + Mary Moses

1-3-2-4-1-1 Clyo Putman, born November 3, 1917

1-3-2-4-1-2 James K. Putman born March 8, 1920

1-3-2-4-1-3 Virgil Putman born February 8, 1923

1-3-2-4-1-4 Argus Putman born October 22, 1925

1-3-2-4-1-5 Leroy Putman born July 31, 1928

1-3-2-

1-3-2-4-2 Grady Putman

born December 19, 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas

lives E. Main St., Van Buren, Ark.

married Flora Bertha Jones, June 27, 1928

daughter of Leondies and Betty Lee Jones

1-3-2-4-2-1 William Len Putman born October 18, 1930

1-3-2-4-3 Clovie Putman

born September 7, 1903 Crawford County, Arkansas

lives Arkoma, Oklahoma

married Walter Howell, October 17, 1920

son of Andrew and Julia Howell

no ch.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-2 Benjamin Mason Esarey
 1-3-2-4 Cordelia Esarey

1-3-2-4-4 Lawrence Putman
 born October 11, 1905 Crawford County, Arkansas
 lives ~~3000~~ Trumbull Avenue, Detroit, Mich. unm.
 4506

1-3-2-4-5 Helen Marie Putman
 born September 9, 1909 Crawford County, Arkansas
 lives Van Buren, Arkansas
 married Eugene Garoutte Mar 14, 1926
 son of William Maggie Garoutte
 1-3-2-4-5-2 Benille Garoutte Burnel Franklin Garoutte 6 Feb 3, 1931
 1-3-2-4-5-1 Benille Garoutte 6 Apr 27, 1929

1-3-2-4-6 Ralph Putman
 born March 11, 1913 Crawford County, Arkansas
 lives Van Buren, Arkansas

1-3-2-5 Luther Esarey
 born May 26, 1875 Perry county, Indiana
~~mar~~ died May 17, 1931
 married Vera J. Vinsett, April 12, 1925, Crawford County, Ark.
 daughter of John and Jessie Vinsett
 lives R. 3 Box 17 Van Buren, Ark.
 no ch.

46
47
1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-3 Matilda Esarey

born October 2, 1811 in Kentucky
died December 20, 1838 or 1839; buried Pisgah Cemetery, Sandford, Ind.
married Wyatt Smith Pearson Sr. of Meade County, Ky. May 22,
1834 (date in Bible) June 2, 1834 at Branchville, Ind.
They lived first in Meade county, Ky. where their son
Henry Homer was born. Later they moved to Crawford county,
Indiana; thence to Vigo county, Indiana, where William
Austin and Rachel were born and where Matilda died. Wyatt
later married Katherine Black (November 28, 1839, Vigo County
Indiana) by whom he had four children: Permela who married
a Dixon, John, Wyatt and Hulda who married Jeff Combs. Wyatt
died May 14, 1859; buried Pisgah cemetery, Sandford, Indiana

Wyatt S. Pearson & Mary Meadows 1839
p 92 marriage records Edgar Co. Ill.

1-3-3-1-Hen-Mary-Ellen-Pearson
died-December-1864

1-3-3-2 Henry Homer Pearson

born Meade county, Kentucky, March 10, 1835
married August 27, 1853 Mary Lorinda Hussong, Edgar county, Ill.
born March 6, 1839 Edgar county, Ill.
died February 12, 1916
They lived in Edgar county until 1881, then moved to Coles
County and in 1883 to Jasper county where Henry Homer
died December 2, 1909

1-3-3-1-1 Mary Ellen Pearson, died December 1864

1-3-3-1-2 Anderson Alto Pearson

born Edgar County, Illinois September 30, 1858

lives Lerna, Illinois R.R. 2

married Laura A. White, August 12, 1891

daughter of Lee and Catherine Campbell White

born September 3, 1868 and her father was born

in Coles Co. Ill May 28, 1832, died March 10, 1917

Her mother was born in Ohio May 25, 1831; died

November 25, 1913; married September 1851

1-3-3-1-3-4 ch Pearson

born 1868 in Meade county, Kentucky; died 1909 in Jasper county, Indiana

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
 1-3-3-1 Henry Homer Pearson
 1-3-3-1-2 Anderson Alto Pearson

12-8
 1-3-3-1-2-1 Myrtle May Pearson
 born January 26, 1893
 lives Charleston, Illinois
 married Byron Graham of Wheeler, Ill. May 4, 1914
 son of William Graham
 2 ch.

1-3-3-1-2-1-1 Irene Graham born Feb. 13, 1915
 1-3-3-1-2-1-2 Nellie Graham, born September 21, 1916

12-8
 1-3-3-1-2-2 Roy Edgar Pearson
 born October 11, 1895
 lives Marshfield, Wisconsin
 married Myrtle Krause, November 1924
 daughter of William Krause of Marshfield, Wis.
 1 ch

1 1-3-3-1-2-2-1 Lois Jene Pearson, born October 29, 1925

11-29-48
 1-3-3-1-2-3 Homer Milton Pearson
 born January 14, 1897
 lives Charleston, Illinois
 married July 2, 1921 Esther McNamer
 daughter of William McNamer of Charleston, Ill.

1-3-3-1-2-3-1 Max Pearson born April 20, 1924
 1-3-3-1-2-3-2 Jack Pearson born March 18, 1925

1-3-3-1-2-4 Nellie Pearson, born October 8, 1906; died Aug. 27, 1907

1-3-3-2-3 Rosa Ava Pearson
 born Edgar County, Illinois April 15, 1861; died June 4, 1863

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
1-3-3-1 Henry Homer Pearson

1-3-3-1-4 Susanna Alma Pearson
born Vigo County, Indiana, September 27, 1863
died October 22, 1910
married Campbell J. Elliott, August 21, 1884, Jasper County, Ill.
8 ch:

Lawrence Lester 1885; Henry D. 1887; Charles A. 1889;
Lillie Viola 1892; Lydia Violet 1892; Rose Alma 1895;
-Naemi-Sarah-1866; William C. 1899; Elmer Pearson 1901

47
48
4-15-42
12-8
1-3-3-1-4-1 Lawrence Lester Elliott
born October 16, 1885 Jasper county, Illinois
lives Montrose, Illinois, R.R. 1
married Ella Hetzer, January 21, 1912, Effingham, Illinois
4 ch all born Jasper county, Illinois

1-3-3-1-4-1-1 Jennie Alberta Elliott born December 13, 1912

1-3-3-1-4-1-2 Golda Fern Elliott born April 7, 1914

1-3-3-1-4-1-3 Alice May Elliott born May 19, 1915
died October 19, 1917

1-3-3-1-4-1-4 Paul Woodrow Elliott born September 27, 1917

1-3-3-1-4-2 Henry D. Elliott
born September 2, 1887
died June 27, 1903, Ellendale, North Dakota
married Grace Devore, September 26, 1908, Toledo, Ill.
daughter of Lewis C. and Laura A. Devore
5 ch

12-8
1-3-3-1-4-2-1 Jewel Elliott
born Jasper county, Illinois April 16, 1909

lives Ellendale, N. Dakota
1-3-3-1-4-2-2 Louella Elliott
born September 23, 1911 in Effingham county, Ill.
lives Ellendale, North Dakota
married Merle Johnston at Aberdeen S. Dakota, June 11, 1936
son of David R. and Jeanette C. Johnston

1-3-3-1-4-2-2-1 Catherine Grace Johnston
born March 31, 1931, Ellendale, North Dakota

1 John Esarey
 1-2 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-2-2 Matilda Esarey
 1-2-2-1 Henry Homer Pearson
 1-2-2-1-4 Susanna Alma Pearson
 1-2-2-1-4-2 Henry D. Elliott

1-2-2-1-4-2-2 William Elliott
 born May 15, 1914 Effingham County, Illinois
lives Ellendale, N. Dak.

1-2-2-1-4-2-4 Ruth Elliott
 born Ellendale, N. Dakota, November 28, 1917

1-2-2-1-4-2-5 Maxine Elliott born April 5, 1926, Ellendale, N.D.

1-2-2-1-4-3 Charles A. Elliott
 born September 24, 1889; died September 21, 1908

1-2-2-1-4-4 Lillie Viola Elliott
 born July 8, 1892
 Live R. 1, Box 25, Wheeler, Illinois
 married Ralph W. Woodard, October 7, 1911, Newton, Illinois
 born June 12, 1892
 son of Charles P. and Elizabeth Wright Woodard
 7 oh

1-2-2-1-4-4-1 Herbert Austin Woodard born November 30, 1912
 1-2-2-1-4-4-2 Audrey Leone Woodard born June 24, 1916
 1-2-2-2-3-4-3 Charles Campbell Woodard born June 21, 1919
 1-2-2-2-3-4-4 Ralph Eugene Woodard born July 20, 1921
 1-2-2-1-3-4-5 Dorothy Anne Woodard born November 13, 1923
 1-2-2-1-3-4-6 Lillie Rosemary Woodard born July 8, 1926
 1-2-2-1-3-4-7 Elmer Harley Woodard born November 13, 1930

1-2-2-1-4-5 Lydia Violet Elliott
 born July 8, 1892; died September 18, 1894

1-2-2-1-4-6 Rose Alma Elliott
 born June 5, 1895
 live Box 16, Shiloh, Ohio
 married Roy Henry Bell, October 8, 1921 in Cleveland, Ohio
 2 oh

1-2-2-1-4-6-1 Bruce Elliott Bell born July 13, 1922
 1-2-2-1-4-6-2 Robert LeRoy Bell, born November 19, 1923

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
1-3-3-1 Henry Homer Pearson
1-3-3-1-4 Susanna Alma Pearson

1-3-3-1-4-7 William C. Elliott
born March 25, 1899; died April 22, 1899

48
49
12-8
1-3-3-1-4-8 Elmer Pearson Elliott
born October 23, 1901
lives Shiloh, Ohio Box 90
married Catherine Miller, November 26, 1930, Shiloh, Ohio

1-3-3-1-5 Naomi Sarah Pearson
born March 27, 1866 Edgar Co. Ill.; died August 24, 1866
1-3-3-1-6 William Cornelius Pearson
born December 11, 1867 Edgar Co. Ill.; died Jan. 13, 1868
1-3-3-1-7 Charles Haskel Pearson

12-8
born Edgar county, Illinois, August 29, 1869
Lives R. R. 2 Ashmore, Illinois
married Susanna Woodard, January 9, 1895
daughter of James and Mary Claxton Woodard
3 ch born Jasper county, Ill.

1-3-3-1-7-1 Mary Sybille Pearson
born Jasper Co. Ill. May 24, 1896; died November 13, 1918

1-3-3-1-7-2 Goldie May Pearson born March 2, 1898; died April 15, 1928

1-3-3-1-7-3 Reuben Austin Pearson born July 29, 1901
died December 31, 1919

1-3-3-1-8 Frederick Homer Pearson
born March 9, 1882 Coles County, Ill.; died October 1, 1889

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
 1-3-8

1-3-3-2 William Austin Pearson
 born April 2, 1837, Vigo County, Indiana
 3rd Sgt. Captain John V. Bovell's Co. C; enlisted May 2, 1864
 discharged September 28, 1864 at Mattoon, Ill.
 155th Regiment Ill. Inf. Vols.
 died October 30, 1914; buried Thorntown, Indiana
 married Charlotte Evinger, November 18, 1858 near Paris, Ill.
 born March 9, 1833
 died December 15, 1905; buried Thorntown, Ind.
 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion; gray eyes; dark hair
 2 ch

1-3-3-2-1 Thomas Benjamin Pearson
 born August 1, 1862 Edgar county, Illinois *d Feb 1932*
 lives 2540 E. 78th St., Chicago, Illinois
 married Mary Frances Miller, December 30, 1890 Terre Haute, Ind
 born February 8, 1858, Jones county, Iowa.
 4 ch

1-3-3-2-1-1 Harold William Pearson
 born January 24, 1891, Vermillion, Ill.
 died August 2, 1897; buried Thorntown, Ind.

1-3-3-2-1-2 Homer Arnold Pearson
 born February 7, 1895 Vermillion, Ill.
 live 7634 Kingston Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
 married Edna Maude Stickler August 15, 1918, Champaign Ill
 born February 17, 1896 Louisville, Ky.

1-3-3-2-1-2-1 Robert Homer Pearson
 born August 15, 1923, Chicago, Illinois

1-3-3-2-1-3 Robert Miller Pearson
 born August 6, 1898 Vermillion, Ill.
 lives 3700 Lincoln, Detroit
 married Res Adnee Rose Palmer, July 3, 1925, Detroit, Mich
 born Brooklyn, Michigan

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
 1-3-3-2 William Austin Pearson
 1-3-3-2-1 Thomas Benjamin Pearson

1-3-3-2-1-4 Grace Pearson

born July 6, 1900 Vermillion, Illinois

lives 2540 E. 78th St., Chicago, Illinois

married Robert Hugh Ferguson, December 24, 1923, Thorntown, Ind.
 born November 28, 1898, Terre Haute, Ind.

1-3-3-2-2 Elizabeth Ella Pearson (Frances?)

born October 4, 1867 near Paris, Illinois

lives Jasper Missouri

married Ruben S. Winans, April 16, 1890 near Paris, Illinois

son of John + Elizabeth Ann Wilkoff Winans

1-3-3-2-2-1 Carrie Lois Winans

born January 5, 1894 Edgar county, Ill.

live Jasper Mo. R.R. 1

married Basil B. McClintock, April 10, 1915

son of William A. + Mae Davis McClintock

1-3-3-2-2-1-1 Talma M. McClintock born Nov. 10, 1916

1-3-3-2-2-1-2 Ella Mae McClintock born October 27, 1918

1-3-3-2-2-1-3 Paul Russell McClintock born Oct. 21, 1925

1-3-3-2-2-2 Irene Winans

born July 5, 1896 Edgar county, Ill.

Lives 2037 E. 88th St., Cleveland, Ohio

1-3-3-2-2-3 Herman Kenneth Winans

born August 17, 1900 Edgar county, Illinois

lives Jasper Missouri, R. 5

married Emma H. Dodd, February 21, 1923

son of Thomas H. + Hattie Hendricks Dodd

1-3-3-2-2-3-1 Eloise Winans born Jan. 6, 1924

1-3-3-2-2-3-2 Herman Kenneth Winans Jr. born Apr. 21, 1926

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
1-3-3-2 William Austin Pearson
1-3-3-2-2 Elizabeth Ella Pearson

2-8
1-3-3-2-2-4 Mildred Esther Winans
born July 10, 1903 Thorntown, Indiana
lives Jasper Missouri, R. 5
married Carl D. Mills September 21, 1922
son of Charles & Laura Brummet Mills
1-3-3-2-2-4-1 Reuben Carl Mills born December 1923

12-8
1-3-3-2-2-5 Jessie D. Winans
born October 29, 1908 Jasper Missouri
lives R. 6 Carthage, Missouri
married Sheldon W. Kyte, February 21, 1929
son of Allen and Matilda Roach Kyte
1-3-3-2-2-5-1 girl born 1930 *Kathleen Elizabeth Kyte & Mar 26, 1930*
2 Roger Warren Kyte & Nov 24, 1932

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey

1-3-3-3 Rachel Pearson
 born December 25, 1839
 died June 6, 1925 buried Terre Haute, Indiana
 reared by Henry and Nancy Smith
 married Marion Jasper Fuqua 1861
 10 ch

1-3-3-3-1 died infancy
 1-3-3-3-2 died infancy
 1-3-3-3-3 Freddie Fuqua, died infancy
 1-3-3-3-4 Eddie Fuqua died infancy
 1-3-3-3-5 Clara Fuqua, died infancy

1-3-3-3-6 Frank Fuqua
 drowned in Galveston flood; unm.

1-3-3-3-7 William Fuqua
 born May 10, 1867
 died March 1918
 married Rosetta Garber January 14, 1900
 daughter of Jane and Thomas Evans Garber
 lives 2665 W. Avenue 35, Los Angeles, Calif.

1-3-3-3-7-1 Beulah Fuqua
 born Brazil Indiana, April 7, 1901
 lives 2665 W. Ave., 35, Los Angeles, California
 married George Henry Ellis, June 21, 1924

1-3-3-3-7-2 Clifford Coral Fuqua
 born Brazil Indiana November 6, 1903
 died December 21, 1903

1-3-3-3-7-3 Erma Frenia Fuqua
 born December 6, 1904 Terre Haute; died April 2, 1908

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
1-3-3-8 Rachel Pearson

12-8
4-15-42
1-3-3-3-8 Charles Fuqua
born July 14, 1869, Terre Haute, Indiana
lives 5622 Brooklyn Ave., Detroit
married Pink McKee, July 20, 1893
daughter of James and Barbara Chambers McKee

1-3-3-3-8-1 Jerome Fuqua born March 13, 1895

1-3-3-3-8-2 Robert Fuqua, born March 18, 1904

11-29-48
12-8
1-3-3-3-8-3 Jeanette Fuqua
born December 21, 1898
lives 15353 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
married H. E. Goza

1-3-3-3-8-3-1 Marilyn Goza

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
 1-3-3-3 Rachel Pearson

1-3-3-3-9 Gertrude Adelle Fuqua
 born January 18, 1872 Terre Haute, Ind.
 lives 3271 Yorkshire Road, Cleveland, Ohio
 married Chester Bruce September 6, 1894
 died April 24, 1924

1-3-3-3-9-1 Eva Rachel Bruce
 born July 1, 1895
 lives 1524 Westdale Road, South Euclid, Ohio
 married William Riley Leonard February 14, 1912
 born 1888 Wes Wellston, Ohio
 son of James Riley and Fidelia Price Leonard

1-3-3-3-9-1-1 Bruce Riley Leonard
 born July 7, 1920, Minneapolis, Minn.

1-3-3-3-9-2 Treva Margaret Bruce
 born 1897, February 4,; died November 21, 1925

1-3-3-3-9-3 Virgil Allen Bruce
 born October 27, 1902
 lives Edgewood Road, Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 married Elizabeth Davis, December 13, 1927
 born Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 daughter of Frank and Pearl Hazelton Davis

1-3-3-3-9-3-1 daughter, Treva Louise Bruce
 born January 11, 1929, Saranac Lake, N.Y.

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-3 Matilda Esarey
1-3-3-3 Rachel Pearson
1-3-3-3-9 Gertrude Adella Fuqua

12-3
1-3-3-3-9-4 Chester Royal Bruce
born October 13, 1905
live 1380 Green Road, South Euclid, Ohio
married Mary Criswell June 29, 1929
born Plainfield, Ohio 1902
daughter of David and Rachel Zellars Criswell

12-8
1-3-3-3-10 Ernest A. Fuqua
born Terre Haute, Indiana April 25, 1880
lives 322 N. Dillon Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
married Hettie Newport April 17, 1909
daughter of Luella and Thomas L. Newport of Bowling Green, Ind.

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

51
52
1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey

born April 10, 1813 at Branchville, Indiana
married Sophia Walker, October 9, 1834 at Branchville
daughter of Robert and Delilah Phillips Walker, born 1810.
The Walker family had been neighbors to the Esareys in
Kentucky and all came about the same time to Branchville
and the families were neighbors at this time. They made
their home on adjoining land and there lived until 1881
when they moved to Branchville. Here Sophia died January
28, 1885. Hiram then married Dorothy ~~Saalmann~~ ~~(Camm)~~
He died at Branchville, January 22, 1891. Both are
buried in the Walker cemetery. Their children were:
William Mansfield born 1835; Eliza Jane 1837; Martha
Elizabeth Matilda 1838; Mary Ann 1840; Sarah 1842;
Elvira 1844; Martha Elizabeth 1846; Frances Emaline 1848
and Nancy Allen born 1850; all born at the farm home.
Hiram was a charter member of the Branchville Masonic Lodge.

1-3-4-1 William Mansfield Esarey

born December 21, 1835
died August 4, 1861; buried Walker cemetery, Branchville
married March 26, 1857 Margaret Washburn
born May 24, 1835; died July 20, 1861
daughter of John and Harriett Washburn
1 ch.

1-3-4-1-1 Carolyn Geneva Esarey

born September 30, 1859
died December 7, 1885; buried Branchville, Indiana
married Benjamin Carmickle Jr. Feb. 2, 1879
born March 5, 1855; lives Dootlittle Mills, Ind.
son of Benjamin Carmickle Sr. and Nancy ann
Esarey (see 1-3-10)

Genevra was reared by her grandparents and after her
marriage lived on an adjoining farm until her death.
They had four children, Pernia Adrine, Edward,
William R. and Luther M all born at the farm one
half mile north of Oil Creek ~~ear~~ church. After Genevra's
death Benjamin married Sally Lowe, February 6, 1887,
daughter of Lafayette and Nancy Lowe.

Hiram Marcus Walker

S.E. qr. S.W. Sec. 7 4S 1 W 40.57	a. Jan. 8, 1838
N.E. qr. N.W. Sec. 18 4S 1 W 40.53	Feb. 13, 1837
S.W. qr. S.W. Sec. 7 4S 1 W 40.57	May 8, 1839

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
1-3-4-1 William Mansfield Esarey
1-3-4-1-1 Carolyn Genevra Esarey

1-3-4-1-1-1 Pernie Adrine Carmickle
born December 13, 1879 at Branchville
died Blackford, Kentucky, December 7, 1909
married William Hopper, October 3, 1901
1 ch

1-3-4-1-1-1-1 Lester Hopper
born April 28, 1903 ? 1899 ?
lives Eckerty, Indiana
married Dovie Mitchell, March 18, 1928
daughter of William and Tina Mitchell of Eckerty

1-3-4-1-1-1-1-1 Claudia Ellsworth Hopper
born December 28, 1928

1-3-4-1-1-2 ^{Meredith} Edward Carmickle
born March 13, 1882 at Branchville, Ind.
married Mae McDaniel, in Doniphan, Missouri, December 23, 1909
Live Petersburg, Texas.
9 ch

1-3-4-1-1-2-1 Lloyd Carmickle, born July 29, 1911
1-3-4-1-1-2-2 Glenn Carmickle, born September 7, 1913
1-3-4-1-1-2-3 Paul Carmickle, born June 27, 1916
1-3-4-1-1-2-4 Alonso Carmickle born October 24, 1918
1-3-4-1-1-2-5 Inez Carmickle, born February 6, 1920
1-3-4-1-1-2-6 Wayne Carmickle, born March 8, 1922
1-3-4-1-1-2-7 Ava Betty Carmickle born March 17, 1924
1-3-4-1-1-2-8 Juanita Carmickle born June 4, 1926
1-3-4-1-1-2-9 Zelda Carmickle born February 20, 1928

1-3-4-1-1-3 William R. Carmickle, born 1860; died 6 weeks old
1-3-4-1-1-4 Luther M. Carmickle born ; died in infancy

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey

1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey

born May 24, 1837

died June 5, 1904; buried Walker Cemetery

married John Shoemaker Frakes, September 29, 1832 September 9, 1855

born January 27, 1834

died November 20, 1899

son of Grayson (born Feb. 18, 1809, died April 2, 1870)

and Mary Shoemaker (died - He Frakes (married
 September 20, 1832)

kept hotel at Branchville, drugs and county store until his death
 November 20, 1899. Methodist, Republican. Children: Mary
 Ann born 1856; Sarepta 1857; Martha Elizabeth 1859 and Melissa
 A. born 1861; Sarah A. 1863; Emma Helen 1864; Theodore Hiram
 1866

1-3-4-2-1 Mary Ann Frakes born October 29, 1856; died in infancy

1-3-4-2-2 Sarepta Frakes

born December 11, 1857

married Thomas Jefferson Deen, July 20, 1866 1876

son of Richard and Christina Springer Deen who were
 married September 9, 1833.

Both living on the old Deen homestead two miles east of
 Branchville. Methodists, Republicans. (Richard and
 Christina Springer Deen had the following children:

Thomas, Arthur, Nancy, Richard, John Henry, Joshua, Kate
 and Minerva).

ch: Arthur born 1879; Leora 1884; Floyd 1890 and Roy 1894.

1-3-4-2-2-1 Arthur Deen

born June 20, 1879, Branchville, Ind.

schoolteacher, graduate of Depauw, Ind.

unm. Lives at Branchville, Indiana

John Frakes enrolled as a corporal Co. G 81st Rgt. Ind. Vols. at Derby Perry Co. Ind. Aug. 22, 1862 by Wm. D'Neill; mustered into service at New Albany, Ind. Aug. 29, 1862 for 3 yrs. by Lt. Morris Age 21 Eyes blue, hair light; height 5 ft. 8 in. Complexion fair born Perry Co. Ind. Occupation farmer. Transferred to VRC Dec. 17, 1863

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Sarepta Frakes

1-3-4-2-2 ~~Deen~~ Laura Deen

born May 31, 1884 at Branchville
 lives R. 11, Columbus, Indiana
 married Rev. Morton M. Carmichael Aug. 16, 1908 at Branchville
 son of Anna Carmichael & Susie Collins Carmichael
 9 ch.

- 1-3-4-2-2-1 Paul Deen Carmichael born May 5, 1909 *U.S. Maryland & Ohio
6 Roscommon Mich. 70 Peabody
San Pedro Calif*
 1-3-4-2-2-2 Esther Glee Carmichael born Jan. 4, 1911 *Canaan Ind*
 1-3-4-2-2-3 Marvin Earl Carmichael born October 29, 1912 *Cross Plains S*
 1-3-4-2-2-4 Vivian Merle Carmichael born October 29, 1912 "
 1-3-4-2-2-5 Merrill Glenn Carmichael born January 5, 1915 *Little York Ind*
 1-3-4-2-2-6 Rowena May Carmichael born August 26, 1916 *College Hill Ky*
 1-3-4-2-2-7 Grace Lucile Carmichael born September 29, 1918 *Bunny Ky*
 1-3-4-2-2-8 Lois Ruth Carmichael born January 28, 1921 *Bethelridge Ky*
 1-3-4-2-2-9 Robert Thurman Carmichael born Febur February 12, 1923
Science Hill Ky

1-3-4-2-2 ~~3~~ Floyd Deen

born July 7, 1890
 lives Winslow, Indiana
 married Gladys Walker

daughter of Albert and Nellie Walker (Albert was a son
 of Lucius Walker)

A.B. Depauw University; M.A. Indiana University.
 2 ch:

- 1-3-4-2-2-1 Helen Lorraine Deen born May 18, 1922
 1-3-4-2-2-2 Leonard Walker Deen born June 10, 1926

1-3-4-2-2 ~~4~~ Roy Deen, born August 14, 1894
 lives Branchville, Indiana

11-29-48
1-3-4-2-2-4 Vivian Merle Carmichael
born Oct. 29, 1912 Cross Plains, Ind.
married Marvin Tonnson
lives 2229 W. Indiana St., Evansville, Ind.

1-3-4-2-2-4-1 Alma Jean Tonnson born Jan. 20, 1935

11-29-48
1-3-4-2-2-6 Rowana May Carmichael
born Aug. 26, 1916 College Hill, Ky.
married Hezzie Waggoner
live 1903 Newton St., Columbus, Ind.

1-3-4-2-2-6-1 Kenneth Gene Waggoner
born May 8, 1934

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonsthan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey

1-3-4-2-3 Martha Elizabeth Frakes
 born March 14, 1859
 died May 10, 1915
 married John William Sprinkle April 28, 1878
 son of George and Polly Good Sprinkle
 born May 25, 1848; died May 10, 1915
 Farm home two miles north of Oil Creek church.
 Methodists, republicans.
 5 ch. All born on home farm.

1-3-4-2-3-1 Ernest Henderson Sprinkle born and died Jan. 2, 1885

1-3-4-2-3-2 Alma Sprinkle, born December 17, 1887
 lives Branchville, Ind. unm

1-3-4-2-3-3 Nina Sprinkle
 born August 4, 1889
 lives on farm near Branchville
 married Edward Riat.
 son of Charles and Josephine Riat
 2 ch

1-3-4-2-3-3-1 Gladys Riat born December 26, 1918

1-3-4-2-3-3-2 Charice Riat, born May 3, 1921

1-3-4-2-3-4 Charles Sprinkle
 born March 16, 1891
 lives on farm near Branchville, Indiana
 married Phoebe Gibson November 24, 1912
 born January 5, 1888
 died April 13, 1918
 daughter of John W. and Lydia Bengel Gibson
 married Phoebe's cousin, Phoebe Faulkenborough
 daughter of John William and Lona Bengel Faulkenborough
 2 ch by second wife

1-3-4-2-3-4-1 Lois Sprinkle born April 20, 1920

1-3-4-2-3-4-2 Elvin Sprinkle, born June 7, 1926

1-3-4-2-3-5 Elmer Winfield Sprinkle; born November 17, 1891
 died November 24, 1891.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Warren Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Bliss Jane Esarey

1-3-4-2-4 Melissa A. Frakes

born December 22, 1861

married Thomas Jefferson Gibson March 28, 1878 at Branchville

born September 9, 1858, died March 8, 1903

son of William and Melinda Shields Gibson

They lived on the George Haller farm below Branchville, then on her grandfather's farm, then were in business with her brother at Branchville, then on the Wesley Walker farm about four miles east of Branchville, where Mrs. Gibson now lives. Mr. Gibson was a school teacher, township trustee, and was state senator when he died with smallpox in Indianapolis.

6 ch: Cora May 1880; Oscar B. 1884; Bertha L. 1886; Stella M. 1889; Justus A. 1896 and Elbert J. 1899

1-3-4-2-4-1 Cora May Gibson

born December 2, 1880

married August Reed. no ch

Lives Oriole, Indiana

1-3-4-2-4-2 Oscar B. Gibson

born August 30, 1884; died of smallpox April 2, 1903

1-3-4-2-4-3 Bertha L. (Dove) Gibson

born April 11, 1886; lives Leadville Colorado, 137 W. 6th St.

married James Marlan 1904

son of Minnie Marlan

died 1910

1-3-4-2-4-3-1 married William McCoy 1914

born September 3, 1914

1-3-4-2-4-3-1 Leslie Marlan

born September 5, 1905

lives Oriole, Ind. unm.

1-3-4-2-4-3-2 Maynard Marlan

born July 15, 1907

lives Leadville, Colorado; unm

55
56

H-29-48

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey
 1-3-4-2-4 Melissa A. Frakes
 1-3-4-2-4-3 Bertha L. Gibson

1-3-4-2-4-3-3 Mabel Marlan
 born February 25, 1909
 lives Steamboat Springs, Colorado
 married Willard Smith

1-3-4-2-4-3-3-1 Willard Smith, Jr.

1-3-4-2-4-4 Stella M. Gibson
 born February 2, 1889; died of smallpox April 13, 1903

1-3-4-2-4-5 Justus A. Gibson
 born May 20, 1896
 married Ruby Jenkins
 daughter of John and Nettie Jenkins
 principal of high school, Keensburg, Ill.
 5 ch

1-3-4-2-4-5-1 Freal Gibson born May 20, 1917
 1-3-4-2-4-5-2 Paul Gibson born February 16, 1919
 1-3-4-2-4-5-3 Opal Ruth Gibson born May 30, 1921
 1-3-4-2-4-5-4 Wilford Gibson born December 25, 1923
 1-3-4-2-4-5-5 Ralph Duane Gibson born October 1925

1-3-4-2-4-6 Elbert J. Gibson
 born September 9, 1899; unmm

1-3-4-2-5 Sarah A. Frakes, born January 9, 1863
 died June 28, 1871; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey

1-3-4-2-6 Emma Helen Frakes
 born October 28, 1864
 died November 22, 1885; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville
 married Charles William VanWinkle, March 29, 1883
 lives 113 Hill Cross Ave., Louisville, Ky.
 son of Isaac C. and Sally VanWinkle

1-3-4-2-6-1 Nellie Mand VanWinkle
 born August 1, 1885
 married Charles Gillum April 1, 1906
 live in Kansas
 3 girls; 2 married

1-3-4-2-7 Theodore Hiram Frakes
 born September 9, 1866
 died November 26, 1918 at Beggs, Oklahoma
 married Jane Harpe, June 1, 1890 at Branchville, Ind.
 daughter of Allen and Elizabeth Toothman Harpe
 He inherited the merchandise business of his father. Later
 as partner with his brother-in-law T. J. Gibson. Sold out
 November 1906 and moved to Beggs, Oklahoma where he died.
 Jane lives in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, 1209 N. Griffin St.

1-3-4-2-7-1 Cordelia Elvenia Frakes
 born March 12, 1891
 died October 30, 1915
 married Samuel Hubbell September 9, 1911
 born August 1, 1891; lives Beggs, Okla.
 son of Samuel Kinnick and Mary Elizabeth Hubbell

1-3-4-2-7-1-1 Mildred Fern Hubbell
 born July 7, 1912

1-3-4-2-7-1-2 Lawrence Elwood Hubbell
 born November 17, 1915



1-3-4-2-7 Theodore Hiram Frakes lives at Beggs, Oklahoma

born September 9, 1866

died November 26, 1918 at Beggs, Oklahoma

married Jane Harpe, June 1, 1890 at Branchville, Ind.

daughter of Allen and Elizabeth Toothman Harpe

He inherited the merchandise business of his father. Later as partner with his brother-in-law T. J. Gibson. Sold out November 1906 and moved to Beggs, Oklahoma where he died.

Jane lives in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, 1209 N. Griffin St.

Jane Frakes

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-2 Eliza Jane Esarey
 1-3-4-2-7 Theodore Hiram Frakes

1-3-4-2-7-2 Barton Elwood Frakes

born August 10, 1894
 married Hazel Young, November 17, 1917
 daughter of Dane and Lulu Young
 born 1898

live 1205 N. Alabama Avenue, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

1-3-4-2-7-2-1 David Barton Frakes born July 18, 1928 1926

1-3-4-2-7-3 Lawrence Edgar Frakes

born March 7, 1897
 married Hazel Williams, December 4, 1919
 last address Chicago; wife lives at Beggs, Oklahoma

1-3-4-2-7-5-1 F. J. Frakes born July 2, 1920

1-3-4-2-7-4 Mary Louise Frakes

born July 10, 1900
 married February 7, 1920 Herbert Harpe
 son of Jeff and Martha Harpe
 live 1209 N. Griffin St., Okmulgee, Oklahoma

1-3-4-2-7-4-1 David Kenneth Harpe born June 11, 1922

1-3-4-2-7-4-2 E. Harpe born September 1, 1924

1-3-4-2-7-4-3 Marian Louise Harpe, born June 10, 1928

1-3-4-2-7-5 Iva Ellen Frakes

born December 23, 1911
 lives 1209 N. Griffin St., Okmulgee, Oklahoma



Iva Ellen Frakes

1-3-4-2-7-5 Iva Ellen Frakes
born December 3, 1911
lives 1209 N. Griffin St., Okmulgee, Oklahoma



- 1 John Esarey
- 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
- 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey

1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey
 born September 24, 1838
 died May 8, 1922

married January 15, 1857 James Shacklett Frakes

born February 2, 1838
 died January 31, 1891

son of Grayson (born February 18, 1809, died April 2, 1870) and Mary Shoemaker Frakes. Grayson Frakes was the son of John Frakes (born March 5, 1786) who entered land in Perry county, July 3, 1817. John Frakes Sr. and his wife Elizabeth Dedson (married February 7, 1808 Nelson county, Kentucky), (born April 21, 1792; died August 19, 1860) daughter of Jonathan and Mary Dedson, died April 12, 1865; had at least eight children, born as follows: Grayson, born February 18, 1809; John D. born April 11, 1811; died April 12, 1865; Frederick born December 9, 1814; James L. born May 11, 1817; died September 15, 1849; 1818; Abisha born November 3, 1819; Jane born January 26, 1822; Philip born February 28, 1825; Ewing born November 27, 1829; died September 15, 1849; and Thomas S. born November 30, 1834; died September 8, 1902. Grayson married Mary Shoemaker, daughter of Adam and Catharine Hoover Shoemaker September 20, 1832; Frederick married Rebecca Lanman July 20, 1836; Abisha married Elizabeth Robinson March 24, 1840; John married Ellen Haskell 1834.

The family came from Kentucky.

Matilda and James were married January 15, 1857 and lived on a farm near Branchville until about 1880. They then kept a country store at Branchville four or five years and then moved to a farm on Oil Creek about three miles below Branchville. In 1886 they moved to Kansas where they died. Their twelve children were born at the farm home: William Harrison born 1857; Jesse Grayson born 1858; Kesiah Belle 1860; William Hiram 1863; Henderson Lafayette 1864; Robert Mansfield 1866; Albert 1868; Mary Sofia 1869; Edna 1871; Martha Clara 1874; Adell Alice 1876 and Edgar Byron 1878.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey

1-3-4-3-1 William Harrison Frakes
 born November 28, 1857; died January 20, 1858

1-3-4-3-2 Jesse Grayson Frakes
 born December 21, 1858
 died October 24, 1898

Schoolteacher and merchant in Branchville

Married Rhoda Charlotte Carr, October 1880

57 daughter of Hiram and Rebecca Sprinkle Carr. (Hiram was
 58 the son of John and Rhoda Dodson Carr who with their
 family of six children came to the Branchville neighborhood
 about 1825. The children were Sally (Lanman), Polly
 (Van Winkle); Ruth (Miller); Absalom, John and Hiram.

2 ch.

1-3-4-3-2-1 Roscoe Frakes
 born August 16, 1881
 died March 1930 at Toronto, Kansas
 married
 died about 1925 no ch

1-3-4-3-2-2 Leroy Frakes
 born January 8, 1883
 married
 sister to Roscoe's wife
 lives Toronto, Kansas

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey

1-3-4-3-3 Kessiah Belle Frakes
 born July 18, 1860 *d Sept 2, 1946*
 married John Casper Konold, March 20, 1879 *d Nov 26, 1939*
 son of George and Bertha Konold
~~both living in Toronto, Kansas~~

1-3-4-3-3-1 Roland Konold
 born May 30, 1881; lived 2 days

1-3-4-3-3-2 Bertha May Konold *Secy Library Board since 1921*
 born June 25, 1882
 married Everett A. Hawley December 19, 1900
 born February 3, 1873
 live Cushing Oklahoma, 611 E. Broadway
 1 ch

1-3-4-3-3-2-1 Dorothy Helen Hawley
 born October 9, 1902

married Louis Carlton Walters June 22, 1921
 born December 7, 1898 *Served World War, 3 yrs injured*
 live Cushing, Oklahoma, 719 E. Broadway *Okla*

1-3-4-3-3-2-1-1 Betty Jeanne Walters
 born February 4, 1924 *m Wm Eugene Cook 6-14-47*

served in army 3 yrs injured in Battle of the Bulge; sent to Korea both gr Okla state

1-3-4-3-3-3 Edwin P. Konold
 born February 10, 1888; died August 30, 1906

1-3-4-3-4 William Hiram Frakes, born January 23, 1863; died April 22, 1863

1-3-4-3-5 Henderson Lafayette Frakes
 born March 28, 1864; died September 27, 1872

1-3-4-3-6 Robert Mansfield Frakes
 born March 2, 1866; died March 26, 1871

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey

11-29-47
 1-3-4-3-7 Albert Frakes
 born January 28, 1868
 lives 2093 Weston St., Harbor City, California
 married Fanny Heath, August 28, 1888
 born January 4, 1862
 died September 7, 1928
 daughter of Don A. and America Ann Baber Heath

married Mary Zilpha Gates September 1, 1929
 daughter of William Phillips and Eliza Ann Clarke Gates

11-29-48
 1-3-4-3-7-1 Sylvia Mae Frakes
 born June 6, 1889, Toronto, Kansas
 lives 1916 Arlington St., Torrence, California
 married Hugh F. Shultz at Eureka, Kansas, January 1, 1908
 4 ch

1-3-4-3-7-1-1 Sylvia Gertrude Shultz
 married Moore

1-3-4-3-7-1-2 Dorothy Alice Shultz

1-3-4-3-7-1-3 Robert Hugh Shultz

1-3-4-3-7-1-4 Margaret Jane Shultz

58
 59
 1-3-4-3-7-2 Melvin Cullen Frakes
 born Toronto, Kansas, July 13, 1891; died

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey
 1-3-4-3-7 Albert Frakes

11-29-48
 1-3-4-3-7-3 Hazel Alberta Frakes
 born December 7, 1892 Toronto, Kansas
 lives 149 Madison St., Goslinga, California
 married Clyde McHugh at Eureka, Kansas September 11, 1912

1-3-4-3-7-3-1 Melba Namoia McHugh

1-3-4-3-7-3-2 Mary Frances McHugh

1-3-4-3-7-3-3 Warren Frakes McHugh

1-3-4-3-7-3-4 Leslie Paul McHugh

11-29-48
 1-3-4-3-7-4 Jessie Gladys Frakes
 born July 13, 1894 at Toronto, Kansas
 lives 2095 Weston St., Harbor City, California
 married Michael Lally at An Santa Anna California June 12, 1925
 died

1-3-4-3-7-5 Paul Shacklet Frakes
 born June 6, 1898
 died

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey

1-3-4-3-8 Mary Sofia Frakes
 born December 10, 1869; died March 16, 1871

1-3-4-3-9 Emma Hjaline Frakes
 born December 10, 1871
 live 501 S. Jackson St., Pratt, Kansas
 married William Konold April 23, 1895
 son of George Frederick and Anna Maria Konold

1-3-4-3-9-1 Merle Reba Konold
 born July 24, 1897
 live 621 N. Pershing St., Wichita, Kansas
 married Carl Gustafson, April 27, 1921

1-3-4-3-9-1-1 Robert Enloe Gustafson
 born March 12, 1922; died March 14, 1922

1-3-4-3-9-1-2 William Henry Gustafson
 born July 28, 1929

1-3-4-3-9-2 Martin Konold
 born May 30, 1900
 lives Pratt, Kansas 317 W. 3rd St.
 married Mae Zimmerman, December 4, 1922
 born November 15, 1898

1-3-4-3-9-2-1 Donald Konold born February 3, 1925

1-3-4-3-9-2-2 Richard Dale Konold born November 26, 1928

1-3-4-3-10 Martha Clara Frakes
 born February 3, 1874; died August 9, 1890

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-3 Matilda Esarey

12-8
 1-3-4-3-11 Adell Alice Frakes
 born April 3, 1876
 lives Toronto, Kansas
 married Otis McHugh, July 23, 1898
 no ch

1-3-4-3-12 Edgar Byron Frakes
 born October 29, 1878
 died July 2, 1929
 married Ada Spaulding, July 4, 1903
 daughter of Dr. Oliver and Henrietta Morley Spaulding
 died April 11, 1926

11-29-48
 1-3-4-3-12-1 Milford Frakes
 born March 30, 1906
 lives 3863 Highland Avenue, San Diego, California
 married Mildred Nellie Forsyth April 17, 1926
 daughter of David M. and Orpha Thayer Forsyth

1-3-4-3-12-1-1 Dorothy Mae Frakes born October 5, 1928 1927
 1-3-4-3-12-1-2 Marjory Ann Frakes born January 20, 1929

1-3-4-3-12-2 Floyd Frakes
 born January 15, 1911; died September 18, 1911

59
60
1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey

1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey

born July 13, 1840

died May 6, 1904

married Grayson Frakes March 24, 1840

born August 3, 1843

35th Ind. Reg.

drowned in the Cumberland River, Tenn. November 11, 1880

son of Abisha and Elizabeth Robinson Frakes (married

married March 24, 1840

Their farm home was one mile east of Oil Creek Methodist church

There their seven children were born and reared: William E.

born 1866; Alsina 1867; Carroll Vessie 1868; Hiram V. 1870;

Evaline N. 1871; H. Eugene 1873; Grace M. 1880

Grayson Frakes had an older brother John R. who married Elizabeth Carsell. John R. died 1873. They had a son Robert and a daughter Carrie.

1-3-4-4-1 William E. Frakes

born at Gaily landing, June 17, 1866

died July 23, 1922 at Oriole, Indiana

married Sarah V. Carr, September 13, 1885

daughter of Hiram and Rebecca Sprinkle Carr

sister of Rhoda Carr, wife of Jesse G. Frakes 13

see 1-3-4-3-2

They bought their grandfather's Hiram Esarey, farm and

their their five children were born and reared. Sarah

lives at Oriole, Indiana. Anna M. 1886; Hiram M. 1888;

Jesse G. 1890; Elwood B. 1893 and John W. 1900

1-3-4-4-1-1 Anna Mayqueen Frakes

born July 12, 1886; died April 15, 1887

1-3-4-4-1-2 Hiram M. Frakes

born March 31, 1888

Lives Pineville, Kentucky

married Leota Walker; May 3, 1907

born November 7, 1885

daughter of Cross and Fanny Walker

no ch

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey
1-3-4-4-1 William E. Frakes

11-20-48
1-3-4-4-1-3 Jesse G. Frakes
born August 6, 1890
lives Keansburg, Illinois
married Ella Carmickle December 1, 1911
born January 30, 1887
daughter of Abraham and Minerva Carmickle
4 ch

1-3-4-4-1-3-1 William E. Frakes born Dec. 1, 1913; died Jan. 3, 1931
1-3-4-4-1-3-2 Jess Leonard Frakes born May 1, 1916
1-3-4-4-1-3-3 Stanley E. Frakes born March 26, 1918
1-3-4-4-1-3-4 Geneva L. Frakes born March 6, 1925

11-20-48
1-3-4-4-1-4 Elwood B. Frakes
born September 6, 1893
lives Oriole, Indiana
married Minnie Stienhall, June 23, 1913
born October 23, 1894
daughter of George W. and Amanda Stienhall
6 ch

1-3-4-4-1-4-1 Mary Elizabeth Frakes born Sept. 17, 1915
1-3-4-4-1-4-2 Edgar Milo Frakes born December 31, 1917
1-3-4-4-1-4-3 George William Frakes born June 27, 1921
1-3-4-4-1-4-4 John Temple Frakes born February 7, 1925
1-3-4-4-1-4-5 Velma Catherine Frakes born June 30, 1927
1-3-4-4-1-4-6 Thelma Victoria Frakes born June 30, 1927

12-8
1-3-4-4-1-5 John W. Frakes *identical*
born April 2, 1900
lives English, Indiana
married Lillie Reason
no ch *daug.*

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey

1-3-4-4-2 Alesia Prakes

born August 16, 1867 Perry county, Indiana
lives on a farm near Sulphur, Indiana
married Marion Armstrong, April 12, 1888 at Sulphur, Indiana
4 ch. Grayson E. 1889; Estella 1890; Oscar 1893 and
Archie 1897

1-3-4-4-2-1 Grayson E. Armstrong

born August 22, 1889 Sulphur, Indiana.
lives 19 King Road, Chatham, N.J.
married Agnes Hunkell, September 2, 1915 in Newark, N.J.
daughter of William and Anna Hunkell

1-3-4-4-2-2-1 Helen E. Armstrong

born July 9, 1918 at Chatham, N.J.

1-3-4-4-2-2 Estella Armstrong

born October 21, 1890 at Sulphur
lives 115 Delaware Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
married George Robertson, July 31, 1930
son of Norman and Mary Robertson

1-3-4-4-2-3 Oscar Armstrong

born December 31, 1898 Sulphur, Indiana
married Susie Saddler, December 19, 1917 at Sulphur
born March 17, 1900
daughter of George and Rhoda Miller Saddler 1-3-6-3-1-8
sister of Fred, Geo. Saddler

1-3-4-4-2-3-1 William Oscar Armstrong born July 25, 1919

1-3-4-4-2-3-2 Georgia May Armstrong born September 25, 1920

1-3-4-4-2-3-3 Kathleen Armstrong born November 22, 1925

1-3-4-4-2-4 Archie Armstrong

born July 1897 at Sulphur, Indiana; lives Sulphur, Ind.
married Edna Smithley, April 27, 1927
daughter of Ernest and Effie Smithley

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey

11-29-48
 1-3-4-4-3 Carroll Vessie Frakes
 born September 28, 1868
 lives Thebes, Illinois
 married Robert M. Jeffries, July 11, 1886
 son of George R. and Annie Jeffries
 3 ch: Elsie May 1887; Jessie Maud 1889; Charles Robert 1893

12-8
 1-3-4-4-3-1 Elsie May Jeffries
 born May 2, 1887
 lives 2612 N. Morgan St., Shelbyville, Ill.
 married Charles Wendel Mogg August 10, 1910 at Thebes, Ill.
 son of William H. and Catharine Mogg

1-3-4-4-3-1-1 William Jeffries Mogg
 born January 27, 1913 at Thebes, Illinois

1-3-4-4-3-2 Jessie Maud Jeffries
 born September 12, 1889
 died October 20, 1911, Thebes, Illinois
 married Henry G. Parrish, January 1, 1908
 son of Henry G. and Serene Parrish

12-8
 1-3-4-4-3-2-1 Loid Louise Parrish
 born April 4, 1909
 lives Decatur, Illinois
 married Rollin Pease, July 2, 1929 at Minneapolis, Minn.
 son of Rollin and Mary Pease

1-3-4-4-3-3 Charles Robert Jeffries
 born December 20, 1893
 died June 18, 1930, Thebes, Illinois
 married Lena Alice Holmes, Jan March 24, 1917
 daughter of Oliver P. and Etta Holmes
 lives Thebes, Ill.
 3 ch

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey
 1-3-4-4-3 Carroll Vessie Frakes
 1-3-4-4-3-3 Charles Robert Jeffries

12-8
 1-3-4-4-3-3-1 Jessie Maude Jeffries
 born December 30, 1917

1-3-4-4-3-3-2 Willard Wayne Jeffries
 born February 11, 1924

1-3-4-4-3-3-3 Charles Robert Jeffries
 born March 17, 1927

12-8
 1-3-4-4-3-4 Hiram V. ^{Valentine} Frakes
 born March 17, 1870
 lives Mt. Carmel, Illinois
 married Mary A. Colby
 daughter of Charles and Josie Colby
 2 ch both dead

1-3-4-4-3-4-1 Emory Frakes

1-3-4-4-3-4-2 Mabel Frakes

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey

1-3-4-4-5 Evaline No Frakes

born December 2, 1871

lives Doniphan, Missouri

married Robert Lafayette Deen, December 21, 1890 at Cannelton, Ind

born November 21, 1866 *had Mar 1933*

son of Joshua and Helena A. Reilly Deen

Joshua Deen was a brother of Thomas Deen who married
 Sappie Sarepta Frakes. 1-3-4-2-2.

3 children; born on the farm near Petersburg, Indiana

1-3-4-4-5-1 Edison Deen

born May 8, 1892 Petersburg, Indiana

lives Elizabeth Colorado

married Bertha Hudson at Saline, Kansas April 17, 1911

1-3-4-4-5-1-1 Robert Deen, born June 1, 1914

1-3-4-4-5-1-2 Amber Deen born August 6, 1915

1-3-4-4-5-1-3 Walter Deen, born September 19, 1917

1-3-4-4-5-1-4 Philip Deen, born August 2, 1928

1-3-4-4-5-1-5 Margaret Evaline Deen, born August 2, 1928

1-3-4-4-5-2 Joshua Deen

born June 25, 1895, Petersburg, Indiana

lives 423 Astor Avenue, Wood River, Illinois

married Eva Rouse, October 21, 1920, at St. Louis, Missouri
 daughter of Andrew and Sarah Rouse

1-3-4-4-5-2-1 Frances Deen, born August 3, 1923, Wood River Ill

1-3-4-4-5-3 Everett Deen

born August 13, 1897 Petersburg, Indiana

lives 6333 Minock St., Detroit, Mich.

married Jewel Ponder, August 9, 1925

daughter of Marion and Thula Ponder

1-3-4-4-5-3-1 Harold Deen born August 17, 1926

1-3-4-4-5-3-2 Robert Deen, born August 3, 1928

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey

1-3-4-4-6 H. Eugene Frakes

born February 14, 1873 Branchville, Indiana
 died February 12, 1921; buried Branchville
 married Maggie Land 1893

daughter of Marshall and Anna Gibson Land. Mrs. Land
 was the sister of Thomas J. Gibson who married Melissa
 Frakes 1-3-4-2-4.

born January 2, 1876.

They lived on the home farm until about 1910 when they bought
 the Walker farm adjoining and made that their home.

Maggie Frakes married Joseph R. Saalman, Jr. March 15, 1923
 and lives at St. Croix.

1-3-4-4-6-1 Everett W. Frakes

born July 9, 1894

lives Detroit, Michigan

married Leota J. Riddle, July 16, 1925 at Detroit

born November 18, 1898

daughter of Edward and Ida Riddle

1-3-4-4-6-1-1 Mary Elizabeth Frakes born September 14, 1930

1-3-4-4-6-2 Flora E. Frakes

born February 28, 1907

lives Branchville, Indiana

married Lloyd Goldman, February 16, 1925 and if tradition is
 correct, on the very

born February 10, 1899

son of James R. and Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman

See 1-3-6-2-7

lives Canby, Indiana

1-3-4-4-6-2-1 Lindsey Franklin Goldman died in infancy

1-3-4-4-6-2-2 Mary Emogene Goldman born August 5, 1926

1-3-4-4-6-2-3 George Harold Goldman born July 18, 1928

1-3-4-4-6-2-4 Violet Joan Goldman, born July 2, 1930

5. Bethel Joyce Goldman b. Feb 14, 1932

6. Fay Anne Goldman b. Feb 14, 1932

1-3-4-4-6-3 Mansfield F. Frakes

born January 29, 1909; lives Branchville, Ind.

married Nellie Violet Lynch February 5, 1927

born January 29, 1909

daughter of Charles and Anna Lynch

1-3-4-4-6-3-1 Edward Leo Frakes born August 8, 1927

lives Branchville Ind.

spot where their
 common ancestor
 John Esarey
 "squatted" when he
 came to Perry Co.
 in 1810.



Mary Emogene Goldman
 Flora & Frances Goldman
 Bethel Joyce Goldman
 Rosalthe Eleanor Esarey Goldman
 Violet Joan Goldman
 Gladys Lloyd Goldman
 George Harold Goldman

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey

1-3-4-4-Mary Ann Esarey

1-3-4-4-7 Grace M. Frakes

born December 13, 1880 Branchville, Indiana (one month after
her father was drowned)

lives Quincy, Michigan

married Frank Sattler, January 4, 1903

son of John and Eliza Kaiser Sattler

7 ch

1-3-4-4-7-1 Leo Sattler

born November 8, 1903 at Van Wert Ohio

Live 605 Myers Ave., Jackson, Michigan

married Verba Carvender at Coldwater Mich. Feb. 7, 1925

daughter of William and Martha-Carvender Kate Little-
meyer Cavender

1-3-4-4-7-1-1 Raymond Sattler

born Jackson Michigan, April 29, 1925

1-3-4-4-7-2 Ralph Sattler

born August 25, 1905 at Scott, Ohio

live Jackson, Michigan

married Lucille Tindall

daughter of Alva and Estella Graves Tindall

1-3-4-4-7-2-1 Donna Sattler

born October 10, 1929, Jackson, Michigan

1-3-4-4-7-3 Alford Sattler

born September 12, 1907 at Scott Ohio; lives Quincy, Mich.

1-3-4-4-7-4 Bernice Sattler

born November 8, 1910, Scott, Ohio; lives Quincy, Mich.

1-3-4-4-7-5 Esther Sattler

born December 8, 1912 Scott Ohio; lives Quincy, Mich.

1-3-4-4-7-6 Dennis Sattler

born March 21, 1919 Scott, Ohio; lives Quincy, Mich.

1-3-4-4-7-7 Harold Sattler, born April 19, 1923, Quincy, Mich.

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey

1-3-4-4 Mary Ann Esarey

1-3-4-5 Sarah Esarey born June 27, 1842; died young

1-3-4-6 Elvira Esarey *d about 1930?*
born April 13, 1844; unm. Lives Branchville, Ind. "Bida"

1-3-4-7 Martha Elizabeth Esarey

born March 8, 1846

died

married Joseph L. Harpe, (1-1-5-5-1) October 1880

son of ~~Jee~~ John and Maria Harpe

died about 1883

married John Waddell and moved near Toronto, Kansas

died

1-3-4-7-1 Jesse Harpe

born 1883 after his father's death

married

lives ~~30-miles-from~~ Independence, Kansas

2 ch

not in directory

1-3-4-8 Frances Emmaline Esarey

born March 28, 1848; died young



1-3-4-6 Elvira Esarey

"Aunt Bide"

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey

1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey

born July 29, 1850

lives on farm near Dexter, Indiana

married Peter Fillmore Horton, November 13, 1873 *& 11-19-1873*

son of Reuben Horton (*aged 24 about 40 yrs ago*)

8 ch all born on farm: Roscoe E. 1875; Emma E. 1877; Fannie E.
1881; aden 1883; Della 1885; Pearl 1887; Richard Clark 1892;
Millard Fillmore 1895

*Reuben Horton had
3 boys
Peter
Bruce
Laind*

1-3-4-9-1 Roscoe E. Horton

born October 11, 1875

died April 7, 1919

married Edewine Sprinkle November 23, 1899

born April 8, 1883

lives Birdseye, Indiana

daughter of Henry (died Feb. 5, 1929) and Flora Cox
Sprinkle

2 ch

1-3-4-9-1-1 Goldie E. Horton

born September 18, 1900

lives 2703 S. Compton Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri

married Eskel Bath, April 8, 1924

3 ch

11-29-48

1-3-4-9-1-1-1 Infant, born and died same day

1-3-4-9-1-1-2 Mary Alice Bath born April 26, 1926

1-3-4-9-1-1-3 Roy Eugene Bath, born September 29, 1930

1-3-4-9-1-2 Kermit Horton

born April 17, 1909;

lives with Goldie; unnm.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey

1-3-4-9-2 *Emme E. Horton*

born September 29, 1877 Perry county, Indiana
 lives on farm near Celina, five miles west of Branchville, Ind.
 married Hinton M. Carr, December 6, 1896
 son of Hiram and Rebecca Sprinkle Carr
 brother of Rhoda who married Jesse G. Frakes (1-3-4-3-2)
 and Sarah who married William Frakes (1-3-4-4-1)

3 ch

1-3-4-9-2-1 Algie Hinton Carr

born June 7, 1904
 lives ~~3118 Jackson St., Indianapolis, Indiana~~ *address unknown*
 married Lena Groathaus, August 14, 1924 Indianapolis
 daughter of Henry and Mary Groathaus of Adyville, Ind.

3 ch

1-3-4-9-2-1-1 Harold Martin Carr born May 28, 1925 Adyville

1-3-4-9-2-1-2 Algie Hinton Carr Jr. born May 21, 1928
 at Indianapolis, Ind.

1-3-4-9-2-1-3 Richard Howard Carr born March 1, 1930
 Branchville, Indiana

1-3-4-9-2-2 Mary Horton Carr

born October 1, 1909
 lives ~~Central State Hospital, Indianapolis~~ *Celina, Ind.*
 married John Crook, July 1930 Greenfield, Indiana
 born August 17, 1908 Marengo, Indiana
 son of Charles and Rebecca Crook of Paoli, Indiana

1-3-4-9-2-3 Alva Seldon Carr

born April 16, 1914 *lives Celina*

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey

1-3-4-9-3 Fannie E. Horton
 born November 10, 1881

lives R. R. 7, ~~Carmelton~~, Indiana *Tell City*
 married C. H. Krutz *divorced*
 son of John and America ~~W.~~ Krutz *He lives Tell City*
 12 ch *Bro of Geo Krutz* 1-3-4-3-3-1

1-3-4-9-3-1 Boy born and died November 11, 1898

1-3-4-9-3-2 Marjorie Pearl Krutz
 born September 9, 1900

lives 1561 Roosevelt Avenue, Indianapolis *2239 Brookside Pkwy*
 married Dr. James M. Davis, June 3, 1924 in Indianapolis
 son of William Otho and Alice Allen Davis

1-3-4-9-3-3 Iva Lillian Krutz

born August 11, 1902
 lives 2668 Washington Blvd. Chicago, Ill.
 married Alfred Collins

1-3-4-9-3-4 James Russell Krutz

born April 13, 1904
 lives 2011 Monroe St., Chicago, Illinois
 married Olive Aders

1-3-4-9-3-5 Lafayette Clark Krutz

born January 10, 1907
 lives 2011 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. unmm

1-3-4-9-3-6 Charles Estel Krutz

born June 28, 1909, Carmelton, Ind.
 unmm

lives Tell City

1-3-4-9-3-7 Frances Opal Krutz

born March 17, 1911 *Huntingburg, Ind.*
 lives 341 Farraday St., ~~Monte Vista~~, Colorado
 married J. D. Sibrel, May 11, 1927
 son of A. D. and Kate Sibrel

2 ch

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey
 1-3-4-9-3 Fannie E. Horton
 1-3-4-9-3-7 Frances Opal Krutz

1-3-4-9-3-7-1 John Robert Sibrel born May 27, 1928
 1-3-4-9-3-7-2 Charles Russell Sibrel born May 9, 1930.

1-3-4-9-3-8 J. Aden Krutz, born May 25, 1915
 1-3-4-9-3-9 Ruby Evelyn Krutz, born June 4, 1917
 1-3-4-9-3-10 Elden Connor Krutz, born June 24, 1919
 1-3-4-9-3-11 Harry Elwood Krutz born July 26, 1921
 1-3-4-9-3-12 Garnet Lee Krutz born October 29, 1923

1-3-4-9-4 Aden Horton born February 9, 1883
 lives Palestine, Illinois; unm

1-3-4-9-5 Della Horton
 born November 4, 1885
 lives Dexter, Indiana
 married Sanford Krutz, October 6, 1903 at Magnet, Indiana
 son of John and America J. Krutz
 3 ch

1-3-4-9-5-1 Bethel E. Krutz
 born October 6, 1905
 lives Magnet, Indiana
 married Doughty *Daugherty*

1-3-4-9-5-2 Starling D. Krutz
 born August 26, 1907
 lives Rome, Indiana
 married

1-3-4-9-5-2-1 Jesse Irvan Krutz, born April 28, 1928

1-3-4-9-5-3 Julia F. Krutz born December 22, 1914

m Sweet
lives Magnet

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-4 Hiram Marcus Esarey
 1-3-4-9 Nancy Allen Esarey

1-3-4-9-6 Pearl Horton
 born October 15, 1887
 lives Richland, Indiana
 married Peter McFall
 4 ch

1-3-4-9-6-1 Nellie McFall born March 10, 1914

1-3-4-9-6-2 Charles McFall born August 6, 1916
 1-3-4-9-6-3 Mary E. McFall born July 14, 1918
 1-3-4-9-6-4 Olive G. McFall born March 10, 1921

1-3-4-9-7 Richard Clark Horton
 born May 31, 1892
 lives Dexter, Indiana
 married Verta V. Wilbur
 daughter of Jacob and Rosa Wilbur

1-3-4-9-8 Millard Fillmore Horton
 born December 17, 1895
 lives Leopold, Indiana & June 19, 1932
 married Margaret Solbrig
 daughter of Peter Solbrig
 lives Leopold.
 1-3-4-9-8-1 Lamar P. Horton born August 18, 1916

- 1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

born Nov 27, 1814 according to Sally Carmickle's Bible record

- 1-3-5 Reason Esarey

lived 5 mi s.w. of Corydon & Leavenworth Road in what is now the State Forest Preserve
born November 27, 1815 *Nov 27, 1814*
died near Corydon; buried Harrison county, Indiana *Oct 11, 1873*
married Mary Lamon, December 15, 1842

daughter of a Methodist circuit rider

*May 15, 1813 -
Oct 18, 1879 -*

both buried in Harrison Co. near Corydon

- 1-3-5-1 Sarah Frances Esarey

married Joseph Lynch.

*May 17, 1851 -
April 6, 1866 -*

He enrolled as a private Co. E. 81st Ind. Vols. at Corydon, Ind. July 28, 1862 by W. H. Timberlake, mustered in at New Albany, August 29, 1862 for 3 years. Age 26; dark eyes; dark hair; 5 ft. 10 in. light complexion, born Crawford Co. Ind. Farmer; mustered out at Camp Harker, Tennessee, June 13, 1862

Secunda

- 1-3-5-2 Jonathan M. Esarey

born 1845

Nov 2, 1843 & June 17, 1865

buried in Old Esarey chapel, Harrison County, Ind.; unm. enrolled as a private Co. F. 49th Rgt. Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville Nov. 14, 1861 by Capt. Peckenpaugh; mustered in at Jeffersonville, Nov. 21, 1863 for 3 years; age 18; blue eyes; black hair; 5 ft. 11 inches; dark complexion; born Harrison county, Ind; farmer. Veteran, transferred to Co. K. 49th Ind. Vols. Enrolled as a private (~~recruit~~ recruit) Co. K, 49th Regt. Ind. Vols. at Jeffersonville, November 14, 1861; mustered in Nov. 21, 1861; age 20, black eyes; dark hair; 6 ft. 1 in.; dark complexion; farmer; mustered out at New Albany, Ind. Jan. 14, 1865; disability; Transferred from Co. F. 49th Rgt. Feb. 3, 1864, Veteran Feb. 3, 1864.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-5 Reason Esarey

1-3-5-3 Granville^T Esarey b Sept 20, 1853 d Oct 24, 1881
 1851-1887; twin and Methodist preacher; died single
son lived near Marengo

1-3-5-4 Melville Esarey b Sept 20, 1853
 1851-1874; twin and Methodist preacher; died single
 buried Esarey chapel, Harrison county, Ind.
struck by iron wedge while splitting frozen logs.

1-3-5-5 Mary^E Esarey b Apr 28, 1856 - d Nov 12, 1888 -
 1853-1874; buried Esarey chapel

1-3-5-6 Allen Wiley Esarey b May 18, 1848 -
 died July 24, 1849; buried Esarey chapel

7 Lucinda Esarey
*married Joseph Lynch
 no marker at her grave in Harrison chapel*

1 Willis Lynch

2 Safayette Lynch

3 Luther Lynch d

4 Albert Lynch d

5 Mary Lynch d.

Executive Department Indiana

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE

INDIANAPOLIS,

October 10, 19 32.



This Certifies That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian on file in this office show that Joseph Lynch

joined for duty and was
enrolled as a Private of Company (E) 81st
Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Corydon, Indiana on

the 28th day of July 18 62, by W. H. Timberlake
and that he was duly mustered into the Military
Service of the United States, at New Albany on the 29th
day of August 18 62, for the term of 3 years, by

Lt. Morris

Mustering Officer

Age - 26: Eyes - Dark: Hair - Dark: Height - 5 Ft. 10 In.:

Complexion - Light: Nativity - Crawford, Indiana: Occupation - Farmer:

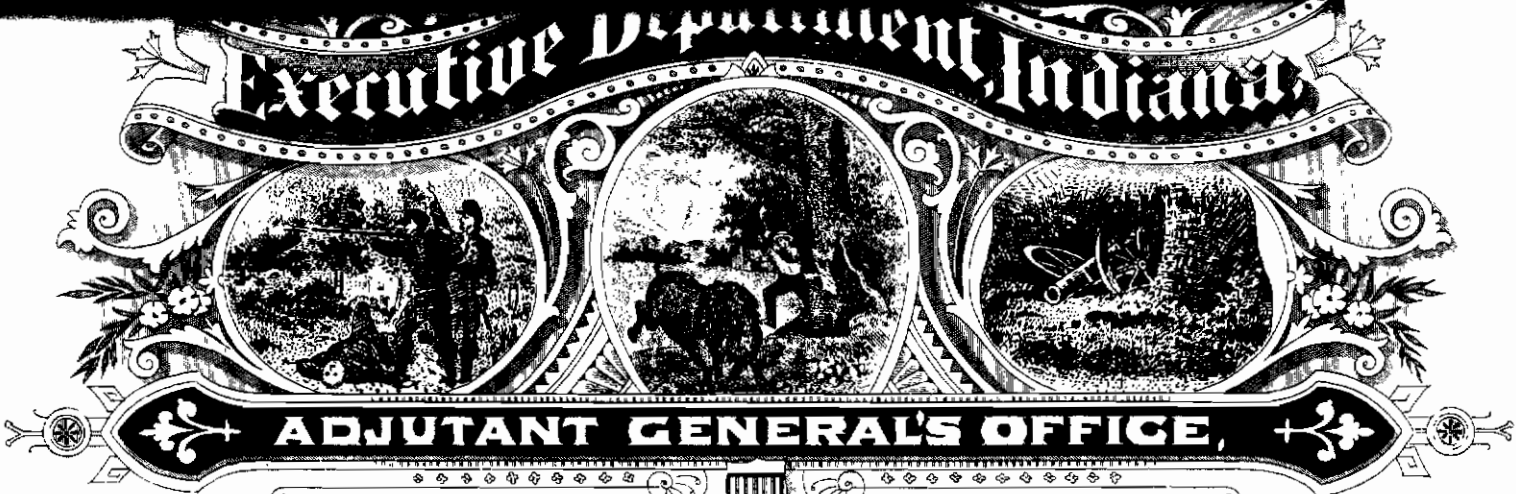
Mustered Out At Camp Harker, Tennessee June 13, 1865.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and
Muster Out of Joseph Lynch of
Company E 81st Regiment Indiana Volunteers.
Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Joseph Lynch,

Co. E 81st Regt. Ind. Vol.



INDIANAPOLIS

August 24

19 34



This Certifies That the official records (of which I am the lawful custodian) on file in this office show that George W. Lynch

joined for duty and was
enrolled as a Private of Company (F) 26th
Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, at Indianapolis, Indiana on
the 30th day of August 18 61 by Capt. Johnson
and that he was duly mustered into the Military
Service of the United States, at Indianapolis, Indiana on the 30th
day of August 18 61 for the term of 3 years, by
Lt. Col. Wood Mustering Officer

Age - 20; Eyes - brown; Hair - dark; Height - 5 ft. 10 in;

Complexion - dark; Nativity - Kentucky; Occupation - farmer;

Discharged at Vicksburg, Miss. Jan 11, 1866.

Vet. Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded at Spanish Ft. Ala. March 29, 1865.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and
Discharge of George W. Lynch

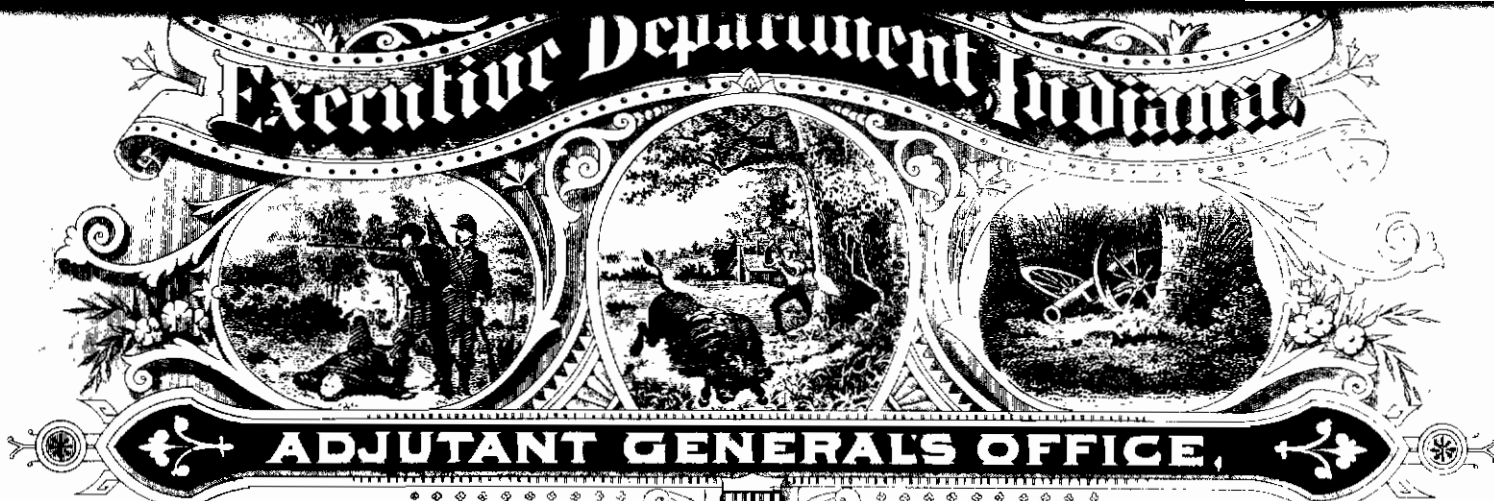
Company F 26th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers
Witness my hand and official seal.

ELMER F. STRAUB

Adjutant General, Indiana.

George W. Lynch

Co. F 26th Regt. Ind. Vol.



INDIANAPOLIS,

October 10, 1932.



This Certifies That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian on file in this office show that Jonathan M. Eseray joined for duty and was enrolled as a Private (Recruit) of Company (K) 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Jeffersonville on the 14th day of November 1861, by --- and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Jeffersonville on the 21st day of November 1861 for the term of 3 years, by Lt. Bickham Mustering Officer

Age - 20: Eyes - Black: Hair - Dark: Height - 6 Ft. 1 In.: Complexion - Dark:

Nativity - Harrison, Indiana: Occupation - Farmer:

Mustered Out At New Albany, Indiana January 10, 1865 Disability

Transferred from Company F, 49th Regt. February 3/64. Veteran February 3/64.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and

Muster Out of Jonathan M. Eseray of Company K 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteers
Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Jonathan M. Eseray,

Co. K 49th Regt. Ind. Vol.

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

*born Feb 25, 1817 according to
Sally Carmichael's record.* 158

1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
born January 25, 1817
died April 5, 1869

*enrolled as a Captain of Jesse C Esarey's company
Indiana Legion, Sept 21, 1862 for 5 days. No record
discharge. 5th Regt Ill Rifles*

married Susannah Hughes, January 2, 1840 in Crawford Co. Ind.
born February 25, 1821
died September 20, 1884

daughter of Rev. John and Mary Daggs Hughes. John was
the son of James and Catharine Hughes, and Mary
was the daughter of William and Mary Daggs

12 ch: Mary Ellen, 1840; John Clark 1841; Sarah, 1843;
Jonathan Davis Jr. 1845; Hiram Marcus 1847; Jacob
Absalom 1849; Felix Ewing 1851; Samuel Walker 1854;
Jesse Benjamin 1857; Susannah 1859; James Hughes, 1861;
~~Isaiah-Herten-1831~~ William Darlington 1866; and

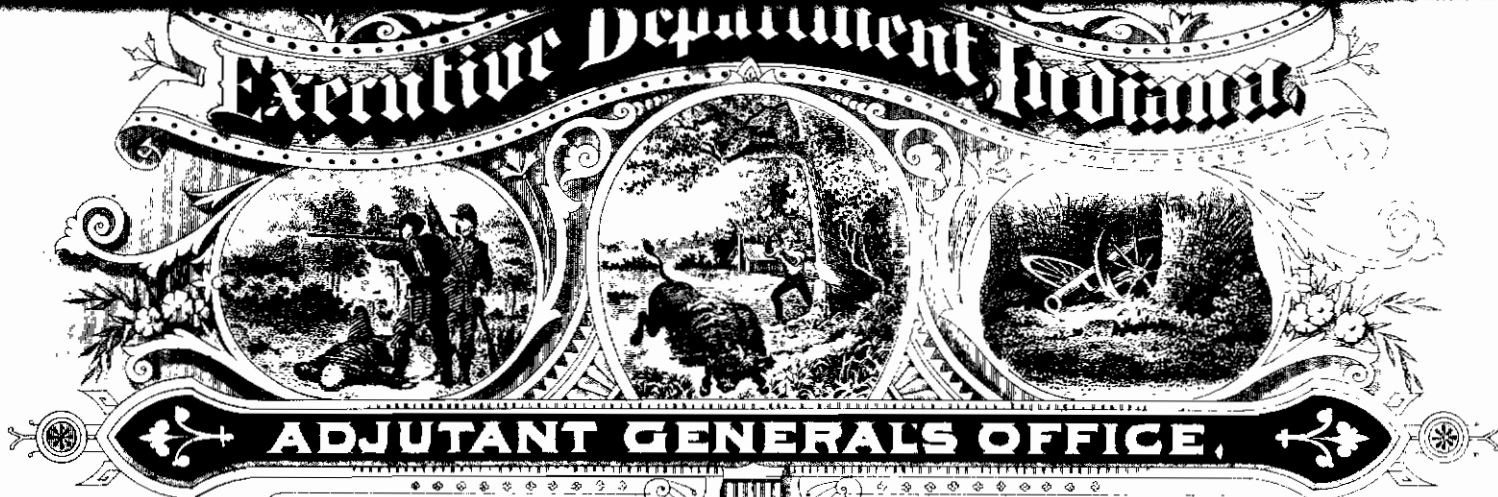
1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
born September 9, 1840
died April 15, 1932

see 1.

married John William Ewing, January 30, 1862
born February 7, 1841 at Branchville
died July 8, 1906

son of Samuel Graham and Maria Faulkenborough Ewing
(married in Perry county, Ind. August 20, 1827)
Lived their married lives and raised their children on their
farm home two miles east of Oil Creek church. Methodists
till about 1885; Democrats after 1880. Married by John
Hughes. John William Ewing was reared by his grandfather,
James Faulkenborough

9 ch: Susan Mariah 1863; Jesse Clark, 1864; Barbara Ellen 1867
Samuel Graham 1870; Martin Luther; James Alonzo; John
William 1876; Emma Cicely 1878 and Olive Matilda 1883



INDIANAPOLIS,

October 10, 19 32.



This Certifies. That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian on file in this office show that Johnathan M. Esery

joined for duty and was enrolled as a Private of Company (F), 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Jeffersonville on

the 14th day of November 18 61, by Cap. Peckenpaugh

and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Jeffersonville on the 21st

day of November 18 61, for the term of 3 years, by Lt. Bickham Mustering Officer

Age - 18: Eyes - Blue: Hair - Black: Height - 5 Ft. 11 In.:

Complexion - Dark: Nativity - Harrison, Indiana: Occupation - Farmer:

Vet. Trans. to Co. K. (Vet) 49 Ind. Vol. (Esrey)

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and

Record of Johnathan M. Esery of Company F 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteers

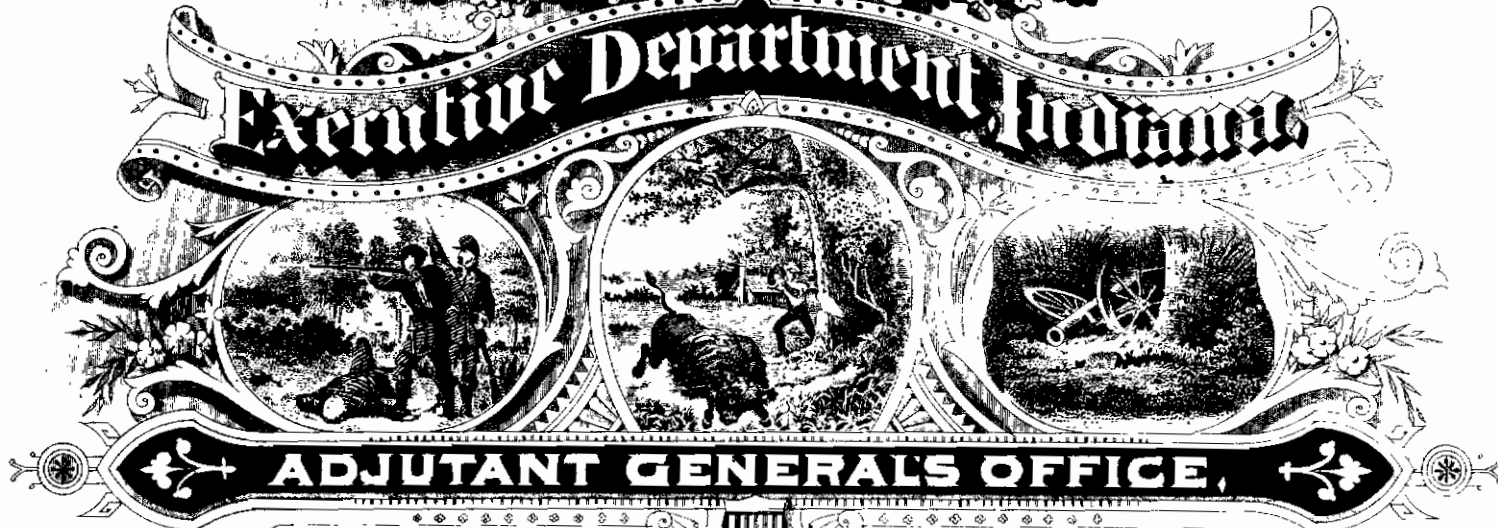
Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Johnathan M. Esery,

Co. F 49th Regt.

Ind. Vol.



INDIANAPOLIS,

October 8, 1932.



This Certifies That the official records of which I am the law ful custodian on file in this office show that Jesse C. Esarey

enrolled as a Captain

joined for duty and was
Capt. Jesse C. Esarey's Co.
of Company

Regiment Indiana Volunteers at

the day of 18 -- by

and that he was duly mustered into the Military
Service of the State of Indiana at Perry County, Indiana on the 21st

day of September 1862 for the term of 5 Days

Mustering Officer

No record of Discharge.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and

Record

of Jesse C. Esarey

of

Capt. Jesse C. Esarey's Co.

5th

Regiment Indiana Volunteers

Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Jesse C. Esarey,

Capt. Jesse C. Esarey's Co. Oil Rifles
5th Regt. Ind. Legion.

Executive Department, Indiana

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE,

INDIANAPOLIS,

October 10, 19 32.



This Certifies That the official records (of which I am the lawful custodian) on file in this office show that Johnathan M. Esery

joined for duty and was
enrolled as a Private of Company (F) 49th
Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Jeffersonville on

the 14th day of November 18 61 by Cap. Peckenpaugh

and that he was duly mustered into the Military
Service of the United States at Jeffersonville on the 21st

day of November 18 61 for the term of 3 years, by
Lt. Bickham Mustering Officer

Age - 18: Eyes - Blue: Hair - Black: Height - 5 Ft. 11 In.:

Complexion - Dark: Nativity - Harrison, Indiana: Occupation - Farmer:

Vet. Trans. to Co. K. (Vet) 49 Ind. Vol. (Esrey)

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and
Record of Johnathan M. Esery of
Company (F) 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteers
Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Johnathan M. Esery,

Co. F 49th Regt. Ind. Vol.



Jesse C Esarey
 died
 April 5, 1869
 aged
 52 yrs 2m 10da

Susannah
 Wife of
 Jesse C. Esarey

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey

1-3-6-1-1 Susan Mariah Ewing
 born November 24, 1863
 married David Campbell, December 12, 1881

Lived on the farm four miles north of her birthplace, until the death of David at Westpoint. Moved to Vincennes, thence to a farm two miles west of Leavenworth.

4 ch: Ethel 1888; Leroy 1895; William and Emory

1-3-6-1-1-1 Ethel Campbell
 born March 20, 1888
 lives Leavenworth, Indiana
 married John W. Fisher, December 18, 1906
 a refugee of the Boer War in South Africa
 no ch

1-3-6-1-1-2 Leroy Campbell
 born August 24, 1895
 lives on a farm two miles west of Leavenworth, Indiana
 married Elizabeth Breeden, November 24, 1923
daughter of Samuel D. & Mary Breeden
sister to Jacob Russell Breeden 1-3-6-1-2-8
 1-3-6-1-1-2-1 David Leroy Campbell
 born September 9, 1924 at Leavenworth

1-3-6-1-1-3 William Campbell died in infancy
 1-3-6-1-1-4 Emory Campbell, died in infancy

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3 6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey

1-3-6-1-2 Jesse Clark Ewing

d 1942

born January 27, 1864, Branchville, Indiana
 married Rhoda Wilson, June 24, 1887 at Branchville *Ind*
 daughter of Joseph and Eliza Clutinger Wilson
 Mrs. Ewing was reared by her grandfather Peter Clutinger.
 They made their home on the old Schnoepel farm about three miles
 east of Jesse's birthplace until March 4, 1904 when they moved
 to the Tucker farm two miles west of Leavenworth in Crawford
 county. Jesse served as county sheriff 1915-1916. March
 23, 1913 the home was destroyed by fire. They now live on a
 farm on the Ohio river one mile west of Leavenworth, Ind. *6*
 9 ch: Eldon Herbert 1888; Elbert 1890; Ellsworth 1891; Elva 1893;
 Edwin Clark 1895; Goldie 1897; Inez 1898 and Eliza Ellen 1900.

1-3-6-1-2-1 Eldon Herbert Ewing

born July 31, 1888

1848 Winton Ave, Speedway City
 lives Box 550 R.R. 18, Indianapolis, Indiana

married Ethel Maud Everdon, December 2, 1914 at English, Ind.

born May 8, 1893

daughter of Robert Henry and Rebecca Lorena Stevens Everdon

4 ch

RR 18 Box 565 Indianapolis

1-3-6-1-2-1-1 Gordon Cameron Ewing born September 28, 1915 *ch*

m Alice Walker June 19, 1937

1-3-6-1-2-1-2 Calvin Elbert Ewing, born June 11, 1917 *ch*

m Maryjoe Kress June 11, 1937

1-3-6-1-2-1-3 Eldon Roscoe Ewing born July 16, 1920 *ch*

1-3-6-1-2-1-4 John William Ewing, born February 25, 1923 *ch*

1-3-6-1-2-2 Elbert Ewing

born January 13, 1890

Supt. of Schools, Leavenworth, Ind; unm *6*

Served in A.E.F. in World War

ARMY.

August 31, 1934

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of
..... Elbert Ewing taken from the Official Records of this office.
..... Ewing Elbert 460,116 *White*~~Colored~~
..... (Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)
Residence Leavenworth INDIANA
..... (Street and No.) (Town or City) (County) (State)
Enlisted *R.A.* ~~#####~~ Jefferson Bks Mo on Apr 20 19 17
Place of birth Perry Co Ind Age, or date of birth 26 3/12 yrs
Organizations ~~#####~~ Hq Co 38 Inf to disch
.....
Grades, ~~with date of appointment~~ Corp Mch 14/18; Sgt June 1/18; 1 Sgt Aug 1/19
.....
Engagements:
.....
Wounds or other injuries received in action: None.
Served overseas from Mch 29/18 to Aug 20/19 from to
Honorably discharged on demobilization Aug 25 19 19
In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported 0 per cent
disabled.
Remarks:
.....
.....

Elmer F. Straub,
The Adjutant General.

Page 188

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
1-3-6-1-2 Jesse Clark Esarey

1-3-6-1-2-6 Goldie Ewing

born April 21, 1897 at Oriole, Ind.

lives 5066 W. 15th St., Indianapolis

married Charles Brooks at Geneva Illinois, August 4, 1921

son of Alva Brooks

*539 Auburn St.
242 Woodrow*

1-3-6-1-2-6-1 Bon Brooks, born August 30, 1923

1-3-6-1-2-6-2 Charles Brooks born October 13, 1924

1-3-6-1-2-6-3 Eva Jean Brooks born September 30, 1928

1-3-6-1-2-6-4 Betty Brooks, born August 24, 1930

1-3-6-1-2-7 Inez Ewing

born August 26, 1898 at Oriole, Indiana

lives Lizton, Indiana

married Walter Polan at Indianapolis, February 21, 1925

son of James Polan of Pittsboro, Indiana

no ch

Walter Polan was married before and has several children



*Goldie Ewing Brooks
Meda Campbell
Albert Ewing*



Goldie Ewing Brooks
Mada Campbell
Elbert Ewing

ARMY.

August 31, 1934

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of

Elbert Ewing taken from the Official Records of this office.

Ewing Elbert 460,116 *White*~~Colored~~
 (Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence Leavenworth INDIANA
 (Street and No.) (Town or City) (County) (State)

Enlisted*R.A.*~~E.R.C.~~Inducted at Jefferson Bks Mo on Apr 20 1917

Place of birth Perry Co Ind Age, or date of birth 26 3/12 yrs

Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers
Hq Co 38 Inf to disch

Grades, with date of appointment Corp Mch 14/18; Sgt June 1/18; 1 Sgt Aug 1/19

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: None.

Served overseas from Mch 29/18 to Aug 20/19 from to

Honorably discharged on demobilization Aug 25, 1919

In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported 0 per cent
disabled.

Remarks:

Elmer F. Straub,
 The Adjutant General.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
 1-3-6-1-2 Jesse Clark Ewing

1-3-6-1-2-8 Eliza Ellen Ewing
 born October 6, 1900
 lives Leavenworth, Indiana
 married Jacob Russell Breeden October 4, 1920
 born September 8, 1900
 son of Samuel D. and Daisy Breeden
 brother of Mrs. Roy Campbell 1-3-6-1-1-2

1-3-6-1-2-8-1 Russell Elbert Breeden born September 22, 1922
 1-3-6-1-2-8-2 Mary Ellen Breeden, born December 24, 1923
 1-3-6-1-2-8-3 Donald Ewing Breeden born September 7, 1925
 1-3-6-1-2-8-4 William Edward Breeden born March 2, 1927
 1-3-6-1-2-8-5 Jean Frances Breeden, born January 31, 1930

6 Bobby Breeden
 7 Jimmy Breeden

1-3-6-1-2-9 Jesse Wilson Ewing
 born July 8, 1918

teaching at East Mitchell
 m. Dorothy Tower

1 Janet Kay b 7-8-1943
 2 David Dudley 2-1-1945
 3 Judith Ann 3-4-47

m 3-9-1937

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey

1-3-6-1-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing *d*

born October 26, 1867

married Michael H. Sprinkle, April 10, 1884

born April 10, 1860 Branchville, Indiana

son of Aden (1838-1910 son of William) and Sarah

Lampkins (d 1912) Sprinkle

nephew of John Sprinkle 1-1-5

Aden Sprinkle (1838-1910) was the son of William who came from the Yadkin country of North Carolina to southern Indiana in 1816. The Sprinkles were one of the most numerous pioneer families of southern Indiana. Barbara and Michael lived on a farm about three miles north of their parents' farms, which adjoined, till the spring of 1909. They then moved to Vincennes. In the fall of 1917 they moved to a farm near Bicknell, Indiana. 6 ch
 Alma 1885; Altha 1887; Artie Archie 1890; Artie 1893; Jessie 1905; Lafayette 1895

1-3-6-1-3-1 Alma Sprinkle

born August 14, 1885 (1885) Branchville, Indiana

~~lives R. R. 1 Wheatland, Indiana~~ *Bruceville R. Ind*

married Ira Eubanks, September 25, 1907 at Vincennes, Ind.

born June 2, 1879 Centerville, Illinois

son of William and Philena James Eubanks

11-20-48

1-3-6-1-3-1-1 James Eubanks

born March 24, 1911 Robinson, Illinois

1-3-6-1-3-1-2 Mildred Altha Eubanks - *Warren Wilkes*

born May 2, 1916 at Russellville, Illinois

1-3-6-1-3-2 Altha Sprinkle

born June 24, 1887, Oriole, Indiana

married Ray Jenne, January 30, 1911 at Chicago Ill.

born March 29, 1883 Sunbeam, Illinois *d 19*

son of Frank and Hannah McPherson Jenne

Farmer and gardner at Davie near Fort Lauderdale, Fla. R. 1
 no ch

11-20-48

Michael G. Sprinkle enrolled as a private Co. G 81st Rgt. Ind.
Vols. at Derby Perry Co. Ind. Aug. 22, 1862 by Wm. O'Neill;
mustered into service at New Albany Aug. 29, 1862 for 3 years
by Lt. Morris. Age 22. Eyes gray; hair brown; height 5 ft.
10 in.; complexion dark; born Perry Co. Ind. Occupation
farmer. Discharged at Madison, Ind. June 21, 1864
gunshot wound

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
 1-3-6-1-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing

1-3-6-1-3-3 Archie Sprinkle
 born February 14, 1890 Oriole, Indiana
 died May 10, 1911

1-3-6-1-3-4 Artie Sprinkle
 born March 20, 1893, Oriole, Indiana
 lives on a farm near Vincennes, Indiana - *Westfield*
 married William Grange, August 22, 1912, Lawrenceville, Ill.
 born August 10, 1890, Shoals, Indiana
 son of James and Isola Freeman Grange

11-20-48
71
92
 1-3-6-1-3-4-1 Hugh Grange born November 19, 1915, Vincennes, *Lawrenceville, Ind.*
 1-3-6-1-3-4-2 Edith Grange, born October 23, 1918 *Lawrenceville, Ind.*
 1-3-6-1-3-4-3 *Asr.* James Michael Grange, born December 24, 1920 "

1-3-6-1-3-5 Jessie Sprinkle
 born April 19, 1905, Oriole, Indiana
 died October 13, 1926 Bicknell, Indiana from effects of
 Florida Hurricane
 married Louis Shelburg, July 13, 1925
 born ~~Kansa~~ Hilton, Iowa, August 25, 1903
 son of Harry and Eva Thomas Shelburg

1-3-6-1-3-5-1 Louis Michael Shelburg
 born April 24, 1926 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
 died October 7, 1926, Bicknell, Ind. from effects of
 exposure with his mother in hurricane near Fort
 Lauderdale, Florida

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
1-3-6-1-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing

1-3-6-1-3-5 Lafayette Sprinkle

born November 27, 1895, Oriole, Indiana

lives on a farm near Bicknell, Indiana *Plainsville or
Portersville*

married Dottie Phillippe, November 13, 1920 at Lawrenceville, Ill

born October 18, 1895, Bicknell, Ind.

daughter of Rollie and Maude Crouse Phillippe

1-3-6-1-3-5-1 Ralph Sprinkle

born August 29, 1921

Bicknell

1-3-6-1-3-5-2 Michael Sprinkle, born June 10, 1923

Bicknell

1-3-6-1-3-5-3 Paul Sprinkle, born October 14, 1924

Bicknell



^m
1-3-6-1-3-5-2 Michael Sprinkle,

^m
1-3-6-1-3-5-3 Paul Sprinkle, bo



1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey

1-3-6-1-4 Samuel Graham Ewing
 born January 27, 1870
 died October 2, 1899 at Branchville, Indiana
 married Mrs. Ruhama Meeks Nash, November 29, 1891
 born December 15, 1867
 daughter of Dr. Lewis (son of Altha and Anna Vest Meeks)
 and Rachel Anna Lyman (daughter of Joseph and
 Ruhama Banks Lyman) Meeks
 They lived on a farm near West Fork, Crawford county, Indiana
 until 1899; when they moved to Branchville. Mrs.
 Ewing lives 2017 N. Keystone Avenue, Indianapolis. *R. Carmel*
 She later married Joseph Bovinet. She has one son *Edison*
 Edison Nash.

1-3-6-1-4-1 Ruhama Olive Ewing
 born December 28, 1892
 married William C. Ellsberry of Missouri June 1923

1-3-6-1-4-2 Ruby Onnie Ewing
 born April 17, 1895 *R. Carmel*
 lives 2002 N. Keystone Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana
 married Arthur E. Campbell, August 19, 1916

1-3-6-1-4-2-1 Meda Ruie Campbell
 born January 14, 1918 in Indianapolis

1-3-6-1-4-3 Jewell Graham Ewing
 born September 24, 1897
 lives R.R. 2, Rockport, Indiana
 married Mabel Goldman, March 29, 1922

1-3-6-1-4-3-1 Lois Nadine Ewing, born May 24, 1923, Indpls.
lives Orangeburg N.Y. m. Robt Joseph Schild 7.2.45 at Evans
 1-3-6-1-4-3-2 Harry Lee Ewing, born January 8, 1926 "
3 Ruie Ellen Ewing b. Rockport 1-14-41

*Harry Lee entered US Army at Camp Allentown Ind Oct 26, 1944 - in central
 Europe - honorably discharged Aug 12, 1946 at Ft. Sheridan Ill.*



Mr + Mrs. Jewell ^{Graham} Ewing

Ewing
Treasure
1500
10th St.,
Cove

G. Ewing
Phone Ave

Ewing

day

ing

175



Lois Nadine Ewing

Indiann

land



Elbert Ewing, Sergh
Sergh. Smith
" Scott
Lt. Wignam

2-1-19

On the Rhine

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-3 Jesse Clark Esarey
1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen Esarey
1-3-6-1-4 Samuel Graham Ewing

1-3-6-1-4-4 Samuel Treasure Ewing
born March 7, 1900
lives 209 W. 10th St., Marion, Indiana
married Lula Love

1-3-6-1-4-5 Truman O. Ewing
lives 2017 Keystone Avenue, Indianapolis

1-3-6-1-5 Martin Luther Ewing died in infancy

1-3-6-1-6 James Alonzo Ewing died in infancy

1-3-6-1-7 John William Ewing
born July 5, 186 1876
died at New Albany, Indiana, June 24, 1916
married Ella Copeland
lives 619 E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.
no ch



Early Ewing Campbell

1-3-6-1-6 James Alonzo Ewing died in infancy

1-3-6-1-7 John William Ewing

born July 5, 186 1876

hs rep - 10/10/16

died at New Albany, Indiana, June 24, 1916

married Ella Copeland

lives 619 E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.

no ch



Ruby Ewing Campbell



Meda Campbell



Arthur Campbell
Ruby Ewing Campbell



Ruby Ewing Campbell
Ruhama Olive Ewing Osberry



1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-1 Mary Ellen ~~Ewi~~ Esarey

1-3-6-1-8 Emma Cicely Ewing
 born October 15, 1878
 lives Vincennes, Indiana
 married James Frank Organ, at Vincennes, August 1904

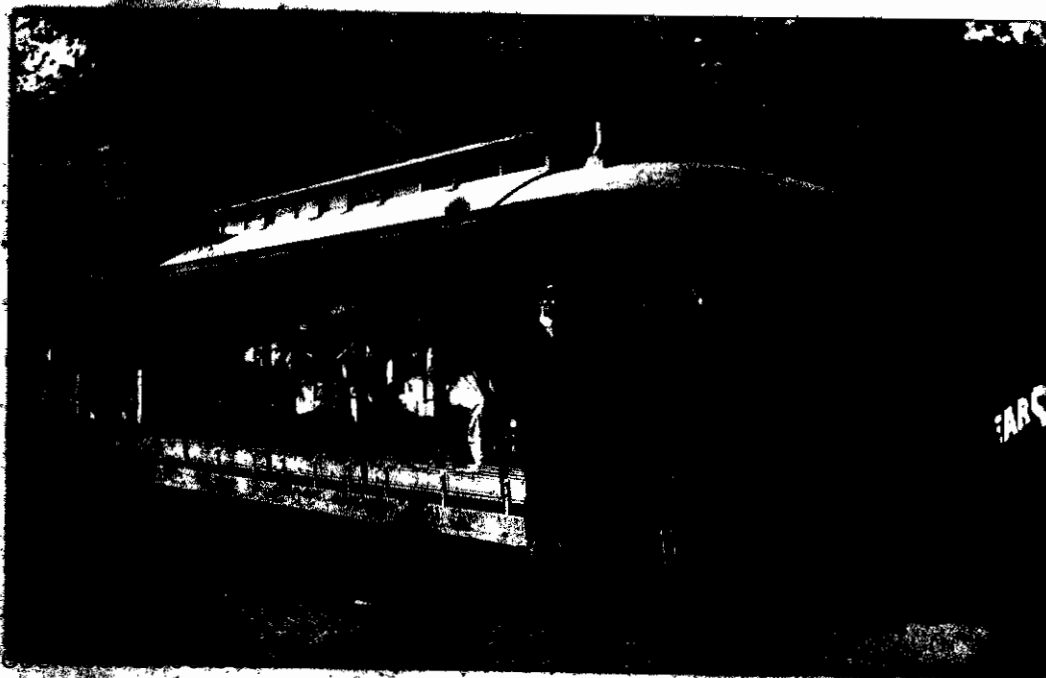
m

1-3-6-1-8-1 John Organ born June 1, 1905 lives Sullivan Ind
 married Eunice Vine, November 2, 1927
1 Sarah Jane Organ b Aug 2, 1933 Alton Ill

1-3-6-1-8-2 James Organ *lives Ft Sanderdale*
 born November 22, 1906

1-3-6-1-9 Olive Matilda Ewing
 born March 1, 1883
 lives on a farm one mile west of Alton, Indiana
 married Clay Fullenwider, at Alton, Ind., June 25, 1911

1-3-6-1-9-1 Jesse Clay Fullenwider
 born January 11, 1920; died May 31, 1920



73
74
1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

born December 14, 1841

died January 20, 1924; buried Tobinsport, Indiana

married Barbara Ewing, February 12, 1863

born July 27, 1840

died February 27, 1907

daughter of Samuel and Maria Faulkenborough Ewing

sister of John W. Ewing 1-3-6-1 and of Mary Ann 1-3-6-4

They lived until 1888 on a farm adjoining on the west the father and grandfather's farm. In 1888 they moved to a farm on Oil Creek one mile south of Branchville and adjoining the grandfather's farm on the south. In 1896 they moved to Tobinsport where both died and are buried; Barbara Ewing's parents died in 1843 and she was reared by her uncle and aunt Adam and Matilda Faulkenborough Shoemaker, who were married February 8, 1845.

John Clark Esarey married Frances Esarey Howe, eldest daughter of Jacob Esarey Sr. 1-3-12, February 2, 1910.

9 ch, all born one mile west of Branchville, Indiana:

John Elmer 1865; Solomon Hervey 1865; Mary Isabel 1867;

Marilla Lamb 1869; Charles Sidney 1871; Marcus Logan 1873;

Rosaltha Eleanor 1876; Olive Idora 1878 and Babe 1882

1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey

born November 24, 1863 *May 17, 1941*

lives, Alton, Indiana buried Tobinsport Ind.

married Mary Catharine Hubert, September 21, 1886 Leopold

daughter of Joseph and Mary Josephine Etienne Hubert

They lived on a farm adjoining his father's on the north until 1894 when they moved to a farm one mile east of Tobinsport, on the Ohio river. There Mary died August 1896.

April 30, 1898 John married Margaret Gwin of Cannelton, a

They moved to the Hayden Fullenwider farm two miles west of Alton, Indiana. Four children all born on the farm one mile northwest of Branchville: Kathryn Ella, 1887;

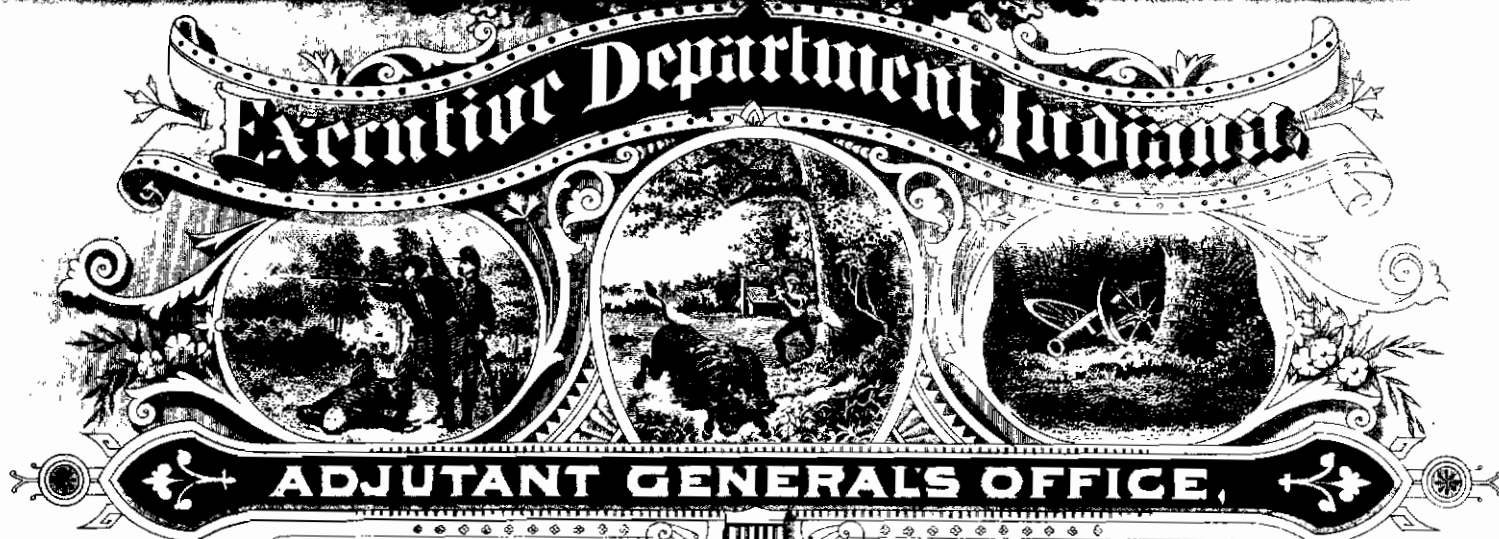
Joseph Clark 1888; Solomon William 1891 and Florence

Rose, 1894. Margaret Gwin Esarey died March 21, 1932

and was buried at Cannelton, Indiana

*Margaret Gwin
dau of Adam + Annie () Gwin
b 8-29
d 3-21-32*

aged 28 or 29 ?



INDIANAPOLIS,

October 8, 1932.



This Certifies That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian on file in this office show that John C. Esary joined for duty and was enrolled as a Private (Drafted) of Company G, 53rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Jeffersonville on the 27th day of September 1864 by Cap' Meriwether and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Jeffersonville on the -- day of -- 1864 for the term of 1 years by Cap' Meriwether Mustering Officer

Age - 22: Eyes - Blue: Hair - Light: Height - 5 Ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ In.:

Complexion - Fair: Nativity - Perry County, Indiana: Occupation - Farmer:

Discharged G.O. #94 C.S. War Dept.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and Discharge of John C. Esary of Company G 53rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers
Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

John C. Esary,

Co. G 53rd Regt. Ind. Vol.



INDIANAPOLIS,

October 8, 1932.



This Certifies. That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian on file in this office show that John C. Esarey joined for duty and was enrolled as a Private Capt. Jesse C. Esarey's Co. of Company () Legion Regiment Indiana Volunteers at ---- on the --- day of --- 18---, by --- and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the State of Indiana Perry County, Indiana on the 21st day of September 1862, for the term of 5 Days years by Mustering Officer

No date of Discharge.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and Record of John C. Esarey of Capt. Jesse C. Esarey's Co. 5th Regiment Indiana Volunteers Legion Company Witness my hand and official seal.

PAUL E. TOMBAUGH,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

John C. Esarey,

Capt. Jesse C. Esarey's Co. Oil Rifles 5th Regt. Ind. Legion.



John Clark Esarey residence
Tobinsport 1916

John Clark Esarey
Frances Howe Esarey
Myra Esarey
Beona Howe



All rights reserved



John Clark Esarey
Myra Esarey
Rosalene Esarey



Sol H. Esarey
William Esarey
Logan Esarey



John Elmer Esarey

Henry Alto Esarey

Felix Ewing Esarey



John Elmer Esarey



MARY Isabelle Esarey Trakers
Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman
John Elmer Esarey

unknown, loose in the book at this page



MARY Isabelle Esarey Frakes
Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldma-
John Elmer Esarey



MARY Is
Rosalthe
John El



Olive Idora Esarey Gibson King
John Elmer Esarey

Rosalthe Eleanor Esarey Goldman

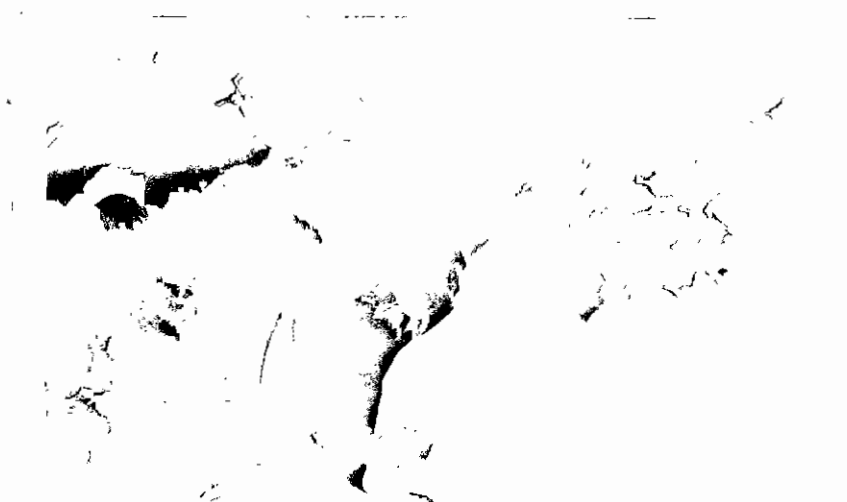


May 27, 1937

Left to right James Goldman, Sol H. Esarey, Lillie Morris, Mary J. Frakes,
Rose E. Goldman. June 26, 1938.



May 27, 1939



Joan Willis Esarey
 Elisabeth Rice Parr Esarey
 John Elmer Esarey Jr.
 John Elmer Esarey Sr.



1 Elisabeth Rice Parr Esarey
 2 Joan Willis Esarey
 3 Rose Johnson Esarey
 4 Joseph Clark Esarey
 5 Elva Esarey Pollard



Joan Willis Esarey
Elizabeth Rice Parr Esarey
John Elmer Esarey Jr



1 Elizabeth Rice Parr Esarey
 2 Joan Willis Esarey
 3 Rose Johnson Esarey
 4 Joseph Clark Esarey
 5 Elva Esarey Pollard

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
~~1-3-6-Je~~ 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey

1-3-6-2-1-1 Kathryn Ella Esarey
 born June 21, 1887 *Branchville*
 lives Cannelton, Indiana
 married William Dhonau, April 21, 1907 *Tobinsport*
 son of Jacob and Katherine Rickert ~~X~~ Dhonau
 Lived on his father's farm one mile west of Rome, Ind. until 1931
 5 ch born Rome, Indiana *He was b 2-26-1881 at German Ridge*

1-3-6-2-1-1-1 Mary Kathryn Dhonau,
 born October 24, 1908 *Lewis LaPorte Ind.*

1-3-6-2-1-1-2 Eva Rose Dhonau
 born November 14, 1909
 lives 1032 S. Fifteenth St., Louisville, Ky.
 married Robert Eugene Lee Busch 2-12-1930
 son of John Edward and Mary Emaline Busch

1-3-6-2-1-1-2-1 Betty Ann Busch
 born February 19, 1930, Louisville, Ky.

Robert Lee Busch
born Oct 31 - 1939 - Lou. Ky

1-3-6-2-1-1-3 Edward Jacob Dhonau
 born April 9, 1915 *m Helen Robinson 9-29-42*
Sharon Elaine b May 25, 1943

1-3-6-2-1-1-4 John Elmer Dhonau
 born April 9, 1915
went into service 8-10-1942

dau of Adams & Nancy
(glasscock) Robinson
b 10-29-1924 Elizabeth

1-3-6-2-1-1-5 Curtis Alan Dhonau
 born May 17, 1925 *m Leone Asprough of Greencastle*

4-6-47

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey

11-20-48
 1-3-6-2-1-2 Joseph Clark Esarey

born December 6, 1888

married Rose Johnson, August 11, 1910 b 6-30-1889 Zene Haute
 daughter of Francis and Rose Willis Johnson

They live near his father on the Fullenwider farm two miles
 west of Alton on the Ohio River. Went into service 9-19-1917 left U.S. 9-2-1918
 4 ch, all born Alton, Indiana. Sgt. Ret. to U.S. 5-19-19 Battery B 707-Field Artillery
 Victory Medal

1-3-6-2-1-2-1 John Elmer Esarey

born December 12, 1912 Alton *concord? clerk Crawford Co.*
lives near Alton in English

married Elizabeth Rice Parr, May 31, 1932 b 8-4-1912 English Ind.
 daughter of Elijah and Helen Rice Parr
 in service

1-3-6-2-1-2-1-1 Joan Willis Esarey, born Sept. or ¹²Oct. 1931 Alton

1-3-6-2-1-2-2 Robert Clark Esarey

born September 29, 1920 went into service 8-3-42 M.

1. Rbt Michael 12-17-46

1-3-6-2-1-2-3 Solomon Edward Esarey

born October 9, 1922 Alton *at home*

Went in Navy 8-27-42

1-3-6-2-1-2-4 David Carlisle Esarey

born April 4, 1928 at Alton

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-1 John Elmer Esarey

75
 11-20-48 76
 1-3-6-2-1-3 Solomon William Esarey

born March 26, 1891 *Bargersville*

live on a fruit farm near ~~Ba~~ Bargersville, Indiana *3-26-23 Alton*

married Wynema Sprinkle, January 22, 1914 at Alton, Indiana

daughter of ~~Joshua~~ and Elizabeth Pearson Sprinkle

(~~Joshua~~ Sprinkle was married four times; his last wife

elihu Minnie, married 1929; lives Wolf Creek, Ky. Elizabeth

Pearson is a sister of Pearl Sprinkle now Mrs. William Sprinkle of Alton, Indiana).

1-3-6-2-1-3-1 Bernard Lloyd Esarey

born at Mooresville, Indiana October 20, 1924 *Mooresville*

m. lives in Ky went into Navy 10-20-42

1-3-6-2-1-3-2 Barbara Ann Esarey

born November 5, 1931, ~~Mooresville~~, Indiana

lived at home Bargersville

1-3-6-2-1-4 Florence Rose Esarey

born May 23, 1894

married Edward Parr, October 14, 1913, Alton, Indiana

11-20-48
 born 1898 *Apr 15, 1892*

son of Edward and Mary Gaither Parr

died April 12, 1932; buried Alton, Indiana

lives 728 S. Forty-first St., Louisville, Ky.

1-3-6-2-1-4-1 Margaret Evelyn Parr - *Married LeRoy K. Morris Jan 16 - 1916*

born June 5, 1915 at Alton, Indiana - *6-3-1912 at Louisville*

son of Chas + Ernestina Cain Morris

Louisville

1-3-6-2-1-4-2 Joseph Earl Parr *Alton*

born December 23, 1916 at ~~Louisville~~

1-3-6-2-1-4-3 Robert Alan Parr

born November 24, 1919 at Louisville

Married Katherine Porter Moore June 14 - 1941

6-4-1-1916
son of Albert + Lucy Carey Moore
WAC
went into service 7-3-41

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-

1-3-6-2-2 Solomon Hervey Esarey

born May 17, 1865

lives 3527 College Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

married Emma Louise Clark, February 8, 1893 *d Apr 20, 1934*

daughter of James and Rebecca Clark

They lived at Cannelton, Indiana until 1904, then came to
 Indianapolis. Lawyer. L.L.B. Boston University
 no ch

m. Lillie

1934

1934

in

down



Charles Sidney Esaney
Solomon Hervey
Marcus Logan
Bohe



Franklin

All rights reserved: 2009-2027



Mary Isabelle Esarey Frakes
Earl Frakes

1 John Esarey

1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey

1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-3 Mary Isabel Esarey

born December 20, 1867 *Branchville*
married Benjamin Thomas Frakes, December 20, 1885

son of Thomas and Jane Ransome Frakes.

born January 16, 1863; died January 10, 1922; buried
Crown Hill, Indianapolis. His father was born 1831
and died September 8, 1900; in Civil War; and is buried
in the cemetery near the Konold home, between Branchville
and Leopold.

Lived on her father's farm one mile west of Branchville until
about 1904. Thence to Indianapolis where Thomas died. Mary
lives 833 S. Lyndhurst Drive.

Benjamin Thomas Frakes was a first cousin to John Shoemaker
Frakes 1-3-4-2; James Shacklett Frakes 1-3-4-3 and
Grayson Frakes 1-3-4-4

8 ch: Jennie Luella 1886; Theodore 1888; Barbara Ewing 1890
Charles Sherman 1892; Ruby Belle 1894; Ivan Clark 1897; James
Russell 1900 and Earl 1902

1-3-6-2-3-1 Jennie Luella Frakes

born October 10, 1886

died August 16, 1907

married Albert Poehlein at Cannelton, March 10, 1907

Lived on Deer Creek, five miles northeast of Cannelton, Ind.
no ch

1-3-6-2-3-2 Theodore Thomas Frakes

born May 20, 1888

lives 1711 South Emerson Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

married Garnet Dunson at Indianapolis, April 15, 1911

daughter of William Dunson

no ch.



—Photos by Kirkpatrick
The lawn of Mrs. Mary Frakes, (above) on Lynnhurst Dr., near National Rd., won the third prize of a chair in the better lawn and garden contest in the Ben Davis territory this summer.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-3 Mary Isabel Esarey

1-3-6-2-3-3 Barbara Ewing Frakes

born March 1, 1890

lives 4300 Manlove Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

married ~~E~~ Daniel Earl Dillon at Indianapolis, June 4, 1913
 son of Daniel and Emmeline Dillon.

2 ch

1-3-6-2-3-3-1 Franklin Earl Dillon born May 15, 1915 Indianapolis

miscellaneous June 1944
 m Nov 27, 1935 June Viola Emery dau of Homer + Helen Rummel Emery b. Feb 28, 1915

1-3-6-2-3-3-2 Robert Clark Dillon, born July 21, 1921, Indianapolis

Becky June Dillon b. Nov 23, 1936
 Corp. New Orleans Air Base. went into service 1-17-40

m Melba Marie Street 6-13-43

1-3-6-2-3-4 Charles Sherman Frakes

born March 16, 1892

lives ~~855 S. Lyndhurst Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana~~

World War I
~~855 S. Lyndhurst Drive, Indianapolis~~

m Beatrice O'Neill

born in Canada

dau of George O'Neill + Martha E O'Neill

1-3-6-2-3-5 Ruby Belle Frakes

born August 31, 1894

lives Southport, near Indianapolis, Indiana R 6 Box 521 Indianapolis

married Marion ~~Charles~~ Beaver at Indianapolis, December 31, 1926

son of Stephen Jones and Luella Cowan Beaver

b. 11-24-96 Romney Ind.

1-3-6-2-3-6 Ivan Clark Frakes

born January 26, 1897

lives ~~E. 21st St. Indianapolis, Indiana~~

married Leathal Rosenbarger at Indianapolis 4-27-1918

daughter of David and Annie Rosenbarger b. 12-1-1895 *Veederburg Ind.*

5 ch born at Indianapolis *Roseanne (Ward)*

1-3-6-2-3-6-1 Ivan Clark Frakes, Jr. born Jan. 8, 1919

1-3-6-2-3-6-2 James Eldon Frakes, born July 16, 1921

1-3-6-2-3-6-3 Mariana Frakes, born August 20, 1922 *m has baby*

1-3-6-2-3-6-4 Donald Frakes born June 2, 1924 *m has a new baby*

1-3-6-2-3-6-5 Jennie Barbara Frakes, born April 1931 *Mar 21, 1931*

m Sept 14, 1944, Catherine Mansfield, Feb 19, 1912, died August + sons also married

1931 1931 1931

1931 1931 1931

1931 1931 1931

1931 1931 1931

Beatrice Belle Frakes

- 1 Charles Russell Frakes
- 2 Elizabeth Ann Frakes
- 3 Geo. Rogers Frakes
- 4 Beatrice Belle Frakes b. Aug 17, 1941
- 5 girl



Apr 20 1939

ch 7 chas. S. Frakes

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
INDIANAPOLIS

ARMY.

August 31, 1934

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of
Charles S. Frakes taken from the Official Records of this office.

Frakes Charles S 1,976,051 *White/Colored
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence 905 W 27 St Indianapolis INDIANA
(Street and No.) (Town or City) (County) (State)

~~Entered U.S. Army~~ Inducted at Indianapolis Ind on Oct 4 1917

Place of birth Branchville Ind Age, or date of birth 25 6/12 yrs

Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers
Co I 334 Inf to April 29/18; Co B 116 Sup In to June 2/18; M T Co 310
Tn 403 To disch

Grades, with date of appointment: Pvt 1cl Feb 1/19; Corp April 16/19

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: None.

Served overseas from April 9/18 to July 11/19 from to

Honorably discharged on demobilization July 22 1919

In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported 0 per cent disabled.

Remarks:

Elmer F. Straub,
The Adjutant General.



Mary Isabelle Esarey Frakes
Ruby Belle Frakes Bearer
Earl Frakes



Earl Frakes



Mary Isabelle Frakes
Earl Frakes
Marion C Beaver



Ruby Belle Frakes Boaver
Mary Isabelle Esarey Frakes



Daniel Earl Dillon



Donald Frakes
Mariana Frakes
Leathel Rosenbanger Frakes
James Eldon Frakes
Ivan Clark Frakes
Ivan Clark Frakes Jr.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-3 Mary Isabel Esarey

11-20-48
 1-3-6-2-3-7 James Russell Frakes
 born January 11, 1900
 lives 10767 Ventura Blvd., North Hollywood, California
 married Grace Carter at Indianapolis, March 1, 1922
 daughter of Louis and Lilly Carter

1-3-6-2-3-8 Earl Frakes
 born September 22, 1902 *2 1946*
 Postal clerk, Indianapolis unnm
 lives 833 S. Lyndhurst Drive, Indianapolis
m June 29, 1935 Sylvia Abplanalp Dec 1, 1908 dau of Wm Peter & Margaret Beckman
Sharon La Frakes & Oct 18, 1937 Abplanalp

1-3-6-2-4 Marilla Lamb Esarey
 born February 21, 1869
 died July 30, 1871



Ruby Frakes Beaver
 Robin Esarey
 Aunt Mary Frakes



Aunt Mary Frakes
 Sister to Logan Esarey



Robin, Mary, Aunt Mary

Mary Ischelle 205-212



Ruby Belle ~~Bea~~ Frakes Beaver



James Russell Frakes



Franklin Willson
Mary Isabella Esarey Frakes



Robert Willson



Robert Willson
Franklin "



Robert Dillon
Donald Frakes
James "
Marianne "
Ivan Frakes Jr.



Ruby's House

Robert Dillon
Mary & Esarey Frakes



Ruby B Frakes Beaver
Robert A Esarey
Mary & Esarey Frakes



Ivan's House



Ivan's children



Nettel Frakes



Out at Draves

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-5 Charles Sidney Esarey
 born November 9, 1871 at Branchville, Indiana
~~lives Mooresville, Indiana & 9-22-41 Waverly Ind.~~
 married Ellen Harpe, August 19, 1893 ~~born 4-3-1876~~
 died at Tobinsport, March 29, 1905
 daughter of Allen Ha and Elizabeth Toothman Harpe
 sister of Mrs. Theodore Frakes, 1-3-4-2-7
 6 ch: son; Maria 1897; Elmer 1899; Elva 1901; Pearl 1902 and
 Rhoda 1905

1-3-6-2-5-1 Son died in infancy

1-3-6-2-5-2 Maria Esarey *1121 Carlton Indpls*
 born January 5, 1897 *lives -*
 married Herbert Quinlan, February 22, 1917 at St. Croix, Ind.
 son of Robert and Jose Dupont Quinlan
11-20-48 ~~They live on the farm where her father was born, adjoining~~
 his father's farm. They have six children:

1-3-6-2-5-2-1 Charles Robert Quinlan *on foreign duty m. lives Indpls l.*

1-3-6-2-5-2-2 Mary Evelyn Quinlan *m. 1 girl 2 boy*

1-3-6-2-5-2-3 Gladys Josephine Quinlan *m. two girls 2 boy 2 girls + 2 girls*

1-3-6-2-5-2-4 William Leonard Quinlan *brought home place m. girl 1*

1-3-6-2-5-2-5 Thelma Margaret Quinlan *m. no ch.*

1 1-3-6-2-5-2-6 Herbert Francis Quinlan born April 10, 1926

7 John m. lives New Albany
8 Lester both with their mother

1-3-6-2-5-3 Elmer Esarey born May 5, 1899; died at Tobinsport
 Indiana, February 24, 1900



Charles Sidney Esarey



Pearl Esarey Cecil
Elva Esarey Pollard



Olive Idora Esarey
William Guillaume
Charles Sidney Esarey

1916



Charles Esarey
James Goldstein
John E. Esarey



Olive Idora Esarey
Charles Sidney Esarey
Mark Logan Esarey

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-5 Charles Sidney Esarey

1-3-6-2-5-4 ^{Laura} Elva Esarey
 born March 19, 1901

det. m. Herbert Wheatley
 lives Branchville, Indiana *Tell City*
 married Lincoln Pollard, December 3, 1917 at English, Indiana
 son of Newton B. and Cynthia Sprinkle Pollard
 (Cynthia Sprinkle is a sister of Will Sprinkle who
 married Martha Frakes 1-3-4-2-3)

1-3-6-2-5-4-1 Alice Opal Pollard born December 13, 1918 *lives 2406 Guilford*

1-3-6-2-5-4-2 Charles James Pollard born January 14, 1921 *2 boys Lorraine*

1-3-6-2-5-4-3 Eva Lorraine Pollard, born April 1, 1923 *1 boy*

1-3-6-2-5-4-4 Mollie Dolores Pollard, born October 3, 1927 *1 boy*

1-3-6-2-5-4-5 Ronald Pollard, born December 1929 *With Elva*

1-3-6-2-5-5 Pearl Esarey
 born November 29, 1902

Bloomington Ind. 1328 N. Walnut
 lives Mooresville, Indiana
 married William Eve, May 10, 1924 at Clayton, Indiana
 died

son of James Kellis and Melia Disney Eve, born Aug 27, 1938
m. Charles Cecil, child Judy Ann Cecil
 1-3-6-2-5-5-1 William James Eve, born February 27, 1925 *lives Waverly*

1-3-6-2-5-6 Rhoda Esarey
 born March 13, 1905

1328 N. Walnut
 lives ~~H. Grant Street~~, Bloomington, Indiana
 married Franklin Zellers, February 24, 1923 at Cammerton, Ind.
 son of Adolph and Elizabeth Thorne Zellers

1-3-6-2-5-6-1 Franklin ~~Lee~~ Zellers, Jr. born April 9, 1924 Detroit, Mich. *10*

m. Shirley Johnson Aug 3, 1946
 1-3-6-2-5-6-2 Wanda Elizabeth Zellers, born April 10, 1926 " *9*

daug of Rev James Johnson of Gary



Grace Goldman 1916
Pearl Esarey



Adrian Esary 1916

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-6 Marcus Logan Esarey
 born January 3, 1873
 lives 340 S. Henderson St., Bloomington, Indiana
 married Laura Pearson Mills, May 26, 1897 at Danville, Indiana
 daughter of Silas McClure and Melissa Little Pearson
 5 ch: Mary Logan, 1898; Myra Idora 1899; Ralph Emerson 1901;
 Rosalie 1903; and Robin Adair 1906

1-3-6-2-6-1 Mary Logan Esarey
 born April 15, 1898 Tobinsport, Indiana 1898
 lawyer, West Palm Beach, Florida

1-3-6-2-6-2 Myra Idora Esarey
 born December 27, 1899 Cannelton, Indiana
 lives 340 S. Henderson St., Bloomington, Ind.
 married George Samuel Mayse, at Bloomington, June 25, 1927
 son of Albert and Rebecca Alice Legg Mayse
divorced May 1935 M. Herbert Newton Evans July 25, 1938 son of Daniel Newton and Sarah Elizabeth Evans
1. Percy Adea Evans B. Lake Worth 4-7-1939

1-3-6-2-6-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey
 born April 25, 1901 Cannelton, Indiana
 live 927 Hunter Avenue, Bloomington, Indiana
 married Lois Lucene Logan, April 25, 1920, Martinsville, Ind.
 daughter of William Newton and Jeanette DeBaun Logan

1-3-6-2-6-3-1 Janette DeBaun Esarey
 born March 17, 1921 at Bloomington, Indiana

1 Janette DeBaun b Feb 15, 1927
 1-3-6-2-6-3-2 William Logan Esarey
 born May 6, 1923 at Bloomington, Indiana

unforgotten b May
 1-3-6-2-6-3-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey Jr.
 born January 3, 1926 at Bloomington, Indiana
 died January 13, 1926; buried Rose Hill.

In Memoriam *2nd Early Student*

A speaker at a teachers' institute once remarked that the successful teacher was the one whom students remembered—the one whose personality blended into his subject so that students remembered both.

The late Prof. Logan Esarey for whom services have been scheduled on Thursday, will be remembered by those who knew him intimately not only for his achievements in the field of history, but for the humor and the human approach he used in his classes.

In history he will be remembered as the authority on Indiana history—a man from a line of ancestors who pioneered in the settlement of this state. But to his students and fellow faculty members he'll be remembered as the professor with a rare sense of humor, one who could keep people laughing—as the professor who left the room during a test and whistled before he came back into the room. Those same students, and faculty persons, will recall him as the professor who taught that it was more important to realize that actual, breathing human beings, like ourselves, made history rather than to remember a string of dates.

Bloomington circles will recall that Prof. Esarey not only took an active interest in the University but was a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Rotary club.

He was a great man and his achievements will not be forgotten. But greater than his worldly achievements, to us, was his understanding of people—that perfect blending of personality with subject which makes a successful professor. And now the University pauses in tribute and adds the accolade, "Well done, thy good and faithful servant."



The literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley Settlers.
n.p., n.pub., n.d. 143-57 p.
Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley Historical Review,
Vol. 5, No. 2, Sept. 1918.

The Organization of the Jacksonian Party in Indiana
(In Mississippi Valley Historical Association
Proceedings, Vol. 7, p. 220-243. 1913-14)

The origin of the name of Bloomington, (Bloomington,
Ind.) n.d. 2 p. Typewritten ms.

Some suggestions for teaching civil government. n.p.,
n.pub., n.d. 195-200 p.

Caption title.

Extract from Indiana Magazine of History. Vol. 9 1913

The sources of Indiana History. (In Indiana State
Teachers' Association. Proceedings. 62nd. p. 36-365. 1915

State banking in Indiana, 1814-1873. (In Indiana Univ-
ersity. Bulletin, v. 10, no. 2. 1912)

Indiana University. Studies, v. 1, No. 15, 1912.

Bibliography: p. 303-05.

State banking in Indiana, 1814-1873; by Logan Esarey,
A.M. (Bloomington, Ind. 1912) (Indiana University
Studies 15) At head of title: Indiana University
Bulletin. Vol. x, no. 2. Bibliography: p. 303-305.

The struggle of the abolitionists for the freedom of the
mails. (Handwritten ms.) (Bloomington, Ind.) 1905.

39 p. (Thesis A.B. - Indiana University).

The approach to history. n.p., n.pub., n.d. 150-8 p.
Caption title.

Extract from Indiana magazine of history, v. 17, 1921.

Early Indiana history: Bibliography, notes, and list of lantern slides. Bloomington. Extension Division of Indiana Univ., 1916. 15 p. (Indiana University -- Extension Division. Bulletin, v. 1, 2No. 6)

History of Indiana, by Logan Esarey...New York, Harcourt, Brace and company (c1922, 1921)

A history of Indiana ...by Logan Esarey...3rd ed. Fort Wayne., Hoosier press, 1924. 2 v. illus.(maps tables). Contents: 1. from its exploration to 1850. 2. From 1850 to the present.

A history of Indiana from its exploration to 1850. by Logan Esarey...Indianapolis, W.K.Stewart Co. 1915 Same. V. 2. From 1850 to the present. B.F.Bowen and Co. 1918. 1143+573+1148p. Tables.

Same, vol. 3 History of Indiana from its exploration to 1922...Dayton, O. Dayton pub. co., 1922-23. lv. in 4. Plates. Ports. Facsim. Tables.

Contents:

v.3f...An account of Fulton county from its organization, ed. by H.A.Barnhart.

v.3s...An account of St. Joseph county from its organization, ed. by J.B.Stoll.

v. 3v...An account of Vigo county from its organization, ed. by W.F.Cronin.

v. 3va...An account of Vanderburgh county from its organization, ed. by J.E.Igglehart.

- Esarey, Logan History of Indiana from its exploration to 1933, by Logan Esarey...Also an account of Indianapolis and Marion county, ed. by Kate Milner Rabb and William Herschell...Dayton, O., Dayton historical pub. co., 1924. 4 v. Plates. Ports. Maps.
Second edition. Vol. 1-2, 3-4 paged continuously. Bibliographical foot-notes.
- Indiana local history: a guide to its study, with some bibliographical notes, by Logan Esarey...(Bloomington) 1916. (Bulletin of the Extension Division, Indiana University...vol. 1, no. 7.
- Internal Improvements in Early Indiana, by Logan Esarey, A.M. Indianapolis, E.J.Hecker, printer, 1912. (Indiana historical society publications, vol. v, no. 2).
- Esarey, Logan, ed. Indiana--Historical bureau Governors messages and letters, v. 1-3 ...Ed. by L. Esarey. Indianapolis. Ind. hist. comm. 1922-24. 3 v. (Indiana historical collections, v. 7, 9, 12.
v.1. Messages and letters of William Henry Harrison, 1800-1811.
v.2. Messages and letters of William Henry Harrison, 1812-1816.
v.3.Messages and papers of Jonathan Jennings, Ratliff Boon, William ~~Harris~~ Hendricks.
- Indiana university. Educational reports to the state of Indiana. 1820-1830. n.p., n.pub., n.d.v.p.
Cover title. Typewritten ms. of articles copied from the House Journals of the state of Indiana. Compiled by L. Esarey.
- Major, N.J.
The pioneers of Morgan County; memoirs of Noah J. Major, ed. by Logan Esarey...Indianapolis. E.J. Hecker, printer, 1915. 3 p. plus p. 231-516. Map. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, vol. v no. 5)
- Esarey, Logan
Monks, Leander John, eds. Courts and Lawyers of Indiana; Leander J. Monks, LL.D., editor-in-chief Logan Esarey, PH.D. Ernest V. Shockley, Ph.D., editors....Indianapolis. Federal publishing co., inc., 1916. 3v. Fronts. Plates, Ports. Maps.
- Esarey, Logan unpublished manuscripts War of the Traders. (A history of the Old Northwest Territory from its earliest beginnings to the end of the Revolutionary War, including the feud of the English and French Traders).

The Indiana Home (A series of sketches of pioneer life in Indiana).

A History of the Esarey Family. A Genealogy of the descendants of John Esrey 1740-1828

Messages and Papers of Governors

Monroe Lodge #22, F. & A.M.
Worshipful Master, 1922 and 1935.

Bloomington Chapter #127, R.A.M.
High Priest, 1921.

Bloomington Council #87, R. & A.M.
Illustrious Master, 1921

Bloomington Commandery #63, K.T.
Commander, 1935.

Scottish Rite 14^o Mar. 29, 1927
16^o Mar. 30,
18^o Mar. 30
32^o Apr. 1, 1927

Indiana Historical Society 1916-1921, member of
executive committee. (Member from 1910
to 1929).

Bloomington Chapter #223, Order of the Eastern Star
Worthy Patron through 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927
1928.

Faculty Facts

(This is one of a series of biographical sketches of Indiana university faculty members prepared by Vette Browne, '34.)

DR. LOGAN ESAREY.

Many students agree with Ralph Waldo Emerson that it little matters what you learn, the question is with whom you learn, and accordingly enroll in Logan Esarey's history classes regardless of whether they receive or do not receive credit for the work. Some have called it a "course in Esarey," which means a course in good, "straight" Hoosierism. Who could be better qualified for discussing Indiana's history than one who has studied and written about that subject for more than 36 years? That is Mr. Esarey.

He was born in Branchville in 1873. He received three degrees at Indiana university—the A.B. in 1905; the A.M. in 1908, and the Ph.D. in 1913. He married Laura Pearson, who had been his schoolmate for some years at Danville, in 1897. He was county superintendent of schools in Perry county for six years; principal of the Vincennes high school for two years; dean at Winona college three years, and has been a member of the Indiana university faculty since 1912. His specialty is history of Indiana and development of the West.

Oversees Seminar.

He is in charge of research work in the History Seminar of the University, is secretary of the Indiana History Survey and a member of the American Historical association, the Mississippi Valley Historical association, the Indiana Historical association and the Acacia fraternity. He is the author of numerous books, the most important of which are "History of Indiana" and "Courts and Lawyers of Indiana." He compiled "Letters and Papers of William Henry Harrison" and "Messages of Indiana Governors." He is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Methodist and Rotarian.

Mr. Esarey doesn't mind admitting that in his spare time he does nothing but read wild western stories, books by Zane Grey and the Bible. His wife "drags" him to the

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1932.

show about three times a year, and he has never seen a production of Garrick Gaieties or of the Jordan River revue. He enjoys the Saturday night radio concerts—that is, the barn dances from Nashville, Tenn. Stating that he "knows no more about music than a rat," he added that he was "strong for ole man Henderson of Shreveport."

Likes Cob Pipes.

His long cigars and corn cob pipes having been noticed frequently, he was asked if he smoked all the time. The reply was "Naw, I sleep part of the time." He likes his two-for-a-nickel corncob pipes, but finds that they "are a good deal of trouble, always breakin' and burnin' up."

Fraternal organizations are approved by Mr. Esarey because they "furnish employment to people who otherwise wouldn't do anything."

MIAMI, FLORIDA, MONDAY, JANUARY 4, 1926.

INDIANA HISTORIAN VISITS CITY



Dr. Logan Esarey, professor of history at Indiana University, who is on a year's leave of absence from the university, is a visitor in Miami for the first time. He is accompanied by his son Robin. Dr. Esarey is a recognized authority on the history of Indiana and he has written several volumes on the subject. His best known books are his "History of Indiana" and "Papers of William Henry Harrison." He is editor of the Indiana Magazine of History. Dr. Esarey has been photographed by the Herald Photograph, Lemmon.



Logan Esarey
at Daniel Boone marker
Cumberland Gap 1925



Mr. & Mrs Logan Esarey
Tippicanoe Lake
Northern Indiana



Dr. Logan Esarey on Year's Leave in Florida

Dr. Logan Esarey, professor of Western history in Indiana university, Bloomington, Ind., widely known author, and recognized authority on Indiana history, was a visitor in Miami yesterday, accompanied by his son, Robin.

On a leave of absence for one year, Dr. Esarey is enjoying life in the open. He has built a house at Lake Worth, where he has been living with his wife, son and daughter, Mary, who is practicing law in Palm Beach.

Dr. Esarey is editor of The Indiana Magazine of History. He is author of "History of Indiana," and "Papers of William Henry Harrison," which was published in two volumes by the Indiana Historical Commission.

Dr. Esarey has received several degrees from Indiana university. He is a Mason, member of Acacia fraternity, Indiana Historical Society, American Historical Society and Mississippi Historical Society.—Miami (Fla.) Herald.

DR. LOGAN ESAREY

In the death of Dr. Logan Esarey, at Lake Worth, Fla., where he had lived since his retirement from the faculty of Indiana University, Indiana and the Middle West lost a historian whose work was widely commended. His contribution to Hoosier archives was noteworthy and will prove to be of permanent value.

During twenty-seven years as a history teacher at Indiana University, Dr. Esarey devoted much time to research. In addition to his "History of Indiana," he published "Courts and Lawyers of Indiana," "Letters and Papers of William Henry Harrison," "Messages of Indiana Governors" and many shorter pieces for historical magazines and bulletins.

He was a thorough scholar with a passion for accuracy. Thus what he compiled was as authoritative as it was interesting. Dr. Esarey was a native of Indiana with an abiding pride in the achievements of his own state. With this background he wrote with affection for the material which his research produced, and with a marked enthusiasm for his field of work.



Logan Esarey

Prominent Son of Perry County Passes

Perry county lost one of its most illustrious sons in the death last week of Dr. Logan Esarey, professor emeritus at Indiana University.

The county is no more proud of Dr. Esarey than he was of Perry county, the place of his birth and a place which he held dear and one he always spoke about warmly.

His classes were the most popular in the university and there was always a mad rush of students to enroll in them. This was true because the subject, history, was made so interesting, so absorbing. He wrote the history of Indiana which was used as a textbook at the university, but he never used a book when teaching... he knew the subject so well.

Although he had flattering offers from other universities, including Columbia, he never seriously considered them for he was satisfied with his Alma Mater, although he never signed a contract with I. U.

He was so human that the students loved him and his wit and dry humor were a joy to those who were privileged to know him.

He broke down that great reserve which for generations had existed between the professors and the students, meeting the students on an equal footing.

Dr. Esarey was a rare person, a great person, his former students agree.

Indiana University had produced some eminent men but Dr. Esarey was one of the men who made I. U. great.



Logan Esarey

INDIANA UNIVERSITY
BLOOMINGTON

Office of the President

June 9, 1941

Professor Logan Esarey
P. O. Box 696
Lake Worth, Florida

Dear Professor Esarey:

I have the honor and the pleasure of informing you that at the meeting of the Board of Trustees of Indiana University, held on May 30, 1941, you were given the title Professor Emeritus of History, effective July 1, 1941.

I want to take this opportunity to express to you our deep appreciation for your many years of valuable and distinguished service to the University.

Sincerely yours,

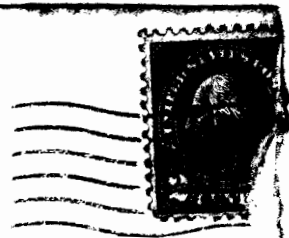

H. B. Wells

MC

RETURN AFTER FIVE DAYS TO

GUESS WHO

BLOOMINGTON, IND.



Dr. Logan Esrey - History Dept.,
Indiana University,
Bloomington, Indiana.

Bloomington, Indiana

May 1, 1936

Dr. Logan Esrey,
Indiana University,
Bloomington, Indiana.

Dear Dr. Esrey:

Here is the impression you made on the mind of one of your former students of ancient date- back in the 20's-, at the meeting last night- Republican Rally. Thinking of you this morning and digesting your speech with this conclusion: Will Rogers will never be dead as long as Dr. Logan Esrey is alive. Your Oh, Be Joyful attitude and with which emphasized the many true statements you made of the present regime of the political control, kept your audience in convulsions. And now- just a little encouraging assurance of a brilliant future for you! When the time arrives that you no longer enjoy treading old Mother Earth on the Indiana University Campus- just inform Hollywood- that you are in the market for the movies- and when called on for a demonstration- turn yourself loose, and convince the Producers that Will Rogers still lives. You may wear diamonds as big as your head and will not lose your head in so doing.

With very best wishes for your success, and to say, your speech went over big last night,

Most sincerely

Your former student- Guess Who



Dr. Logan Esarey Dies In Florida

Dr. Logan Esarey, 67, native of Perry county and professor emeritus of history at Indiana University since 1912 died Thursday, September 24 at his winter home, Lakeworth, Fla. Funeral services were held at two o'clock Thursday afternoon, Oct. 1st, at the Masonic Temple, Bloomington, Dr. William Moore of the Christian Church conducting the services. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Dr. Esarey was born January 3, 1873 at Branchville, son of John Clark Esarey and Barbara Ewing Esarey. After receiving the rudiments of education in Clark Township he attended Central Normal College and here at Danville he married Miss Laura Pearson in 1897.

Dr. Esarey was superintendent of Perry County schools from 1897 to 1903 and lived on St. Louis Avenue where the Charles A. Clark family now reside. He was principal of the high school at Vincennes from 1907 to 1909 and dean of Winona College from 1909 to 1912. He received his bachelor of arts degree in 1905; his master of arts degree in 1908 and in 1913 became a doctor of philosophy at Indiana University where he has since been professor of history.

Dr. Esarey specialized in history of Indiana and in the development of the West. He was in charge of the research work in history at the university and was secretary of the Indiana Historical Survey.

Dr. Esarey was also a member of the American Historical Association, Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Indiana Historical Society. He belonged to the Masonic lodge, and was an Odd Fellow and a Rotarian. He was an author, having written a History of Indiana (used as a textbook at Indiana University) and compiled the letters and papers of William Henry Harrison and the messages of Indiana Governors, and he was editor of the Indiana Magazine of History.

Five children were born to him and Mrs. Esarey. They are Mary Logan Esary, attorney in West Palm Beach, Fla.; Myra (Evans), Lakeworth, Fla.; Ralph Emerson Esarey, now state geologist and professor of geology at Indiana University; Rosalee Esarey (Borland), Bloomington; and Robin Adair Esarey, chemist with the Hercules Co., Hattiesburg, Miss. These sons and daughters as well as Mrs. Esarey survive. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Mary I. Frakes, Indianapolis and Mrs. James Goldman, Mooresville, Ind., and a brother Solomon H. Esarey, attorney of Indianapolis, and six grandchildren.

Mrs. Wm. Dhonau, this city, is a niece.

The Esarey family maintained a home at Bloomington but for the past four years have lived in Florida.



Mr. & Mrs Logan Esarey
 Tippicanoe Lake
 Northern Indiana





Logan Esarey

Laura Esarey

Installation Banquet To Be Held By BPW

Miss Mary L. Esarey, local attorney, and other new officers of the Business and Professional Women's Club will be installed at the annual installation banquet of the club at the Hotel George Washington at 7:45 o'clock Monday night.

Music will be featured during the dinner, following which Miss Gwen Jones, Fort Pierce, newly elected director of District 6, will install the 1941-42 officers. Reservations for the banquet may be made with Mrs. Vincent Gilbride at the Hotel George Washington.

On Ration Board



MISS MARY L. ESAREY, of 529 Palm Way, who has been appointed community service member of the Lake Worth Price and Rationing Board, has a wide background of civic and public service. A graduate of the University of Indiana and Lake Worth city attorney, she is licensed to practice law in state and federal courts. She has served as first vice-president of the State Association of Business and Professional Women's Clubs and as a member of the national legislative steering committee of the national BPW organization and was president of the West Palm Beach BPW for two years.



"Now is the time for all club members to come to the aid of the Federation Legislation program. Talk to your state senator and representatives both individually and as clubs and write to them. Insist that they vote favorably on the bills restoring contract rights to married women and making all women eligible for jury duty—unless we tell them they cannot

know how we want them to vote.

Our women, whether married or single, need to be able to take care of themselves in the business and civic worlds—let us enable them to do so. Our own Bill, remember, will not, unless amended in the legislature, change the present law as to Homestead, estates by entireties or dower.

I want you all to know the Legislative Committee appreciates your every effort.

Sincerely,

MARY L. ESAREY,
Second Vice President for
Florida

Mary Esarey Becomes First Woman To Be Appointed City Attorney Here

—V—
UNANIMOUS VOTE BY COMMISSION IS APPLAUDED BY WOMENS CLUB MEMBERS
—V—

Members of the city commission in special session last night unanimously named Miss Mary L. Esarey city attorney, and again made some kind of history for the state, because Miss Esarey is thought to be the only woman to ever be city attorney here or in Palm Beach County, and she also is thought to be the only one of one of very few in the State of Florida.

Miss Esarey takes the place of former City Attorney Russell O. Morrow, who entered the Naval service at Key West.

Miss Esarey, who owns her home here at 1826 North J Street, comes to the position well qualified. She received her degree at the Indiana University Law School and is a member of the Palm Beach County Bar, Florida State Bar, American State Bar and National Association of Women Lawyers.

Miss Esarey is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi. She was graduated with an LLB and BL degree. She came here in 1921, teaching commercial law in the Palm Beach High School during the 1924-1925 term. In 1925 she entered the law office of Winters and Foskett, with whom she was associated until she opened her own law office which she still maintains.

Miss Esarey is a member of Lake Worth Chapter 111 Order of Eastern Star, affiliated with the Business and Professional Womens Club of both Lake Worth and West Palm Beach; president of the West Palm Beach club; and has served in the state club as first vice president, parliamentarian, and also on a committee of the national organization.

Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Logan Esarey, live at their home, 717 North J Street and Mr. Esarey holds a professorship with the University of Indiana.

The high regard in which women of the community regard Miss Esarey has been well proven during the last few days, after Miss Esarey made known her intention of making application for the position, with women in all walks of life backing Miss Esarey in her application. More than 20 women attended the meeting and applauded the unanimous selection by the commission.

NEW CITY ATTORNEY



MISS MARY L. ESAREY

Mary
R. A.



Mary
Robin
Mother

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
INDIANAPOLIS

ARMY.

August 31, 1934

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of

Ray Borland

taken from the Official Records of this office.

Borland Ray OFFICER-ORC *White/Green
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence R R 3 Bloomington INDIANA
(Street and No.) (Town or City) (County) (State)

~~#####~~

Place of birth Bloomington Ind Age, or date of birth Oct 8 1894
and staff assignments: 327 FA to disch

Organizations ~~#####~~
Called into active service as 2 Lt FA May 14/18 (ING)

Promotions: None

~~#####~~
Principal stations: France

Engagements:

Wounds ~~#####~~ received in action: None.

Served overseas from Commission to Mch 1/19 from to

Honorably discharged ~~#####~~ Mch 4/19 for convenience of the Government
services no longer required.

In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported 0 per cent
disabled.

Remarks: Enlisted service

Elmer F. Straub,
The Adjutant General.

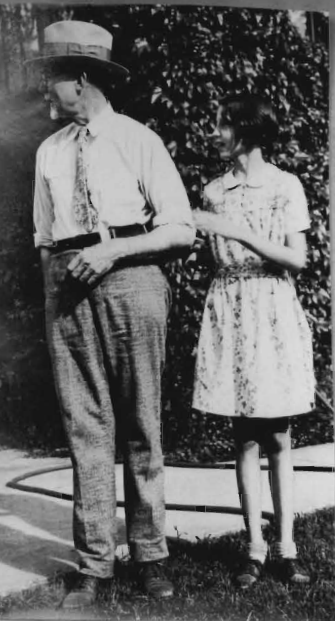


Mary Logan Esarey





Mary Logan Esaney



Ralph Esarey
 Lois Logan Esarey
 Janette DeBaun Esarey
 William Logan Esarey







All rights reserved: 2009 Page 28/100



New State Geologist



RALPH ESAREY

Professor Ralph Esarey, of Indiana University, has been named by Governor Paul V. McNutt as state geologist.

To Attend Annual Dinner Of Indiana Society Of Chicago

Six Bloomington men, President Herman B Wells of Indiana University, Ward G. Biddle, Ralph E. Esarey, Paul Feltus, Joseph W. Piercy, and Glen B. Woodward, will attend the annual formal dinner of the Indiana Society of Chicago, which since 1905 has had the reputation of being the most brilliant gathering of distinguished men held in the United States, not excepting the famous Gridiron Club banquets in Washington, at the Stevens hotel in Chicago Saturday night.

More than 1,200 residents of Indiana and former Hoosiers will attend the dinner and hear speeches by Will Hays, former U. S. postmaster general and now czar of the movie industry; F. Harold Van Orman, former lieutenant-governor of Indiana

and prominent hotel operator; Philip Maxwell of the Chicago Tribune; Herb Graffis, Chicago Times columnist, and Al Wynkoop, managing editor of the Lebanon Reporter.

The Indiana University Glee Club of 58 boys and four girls will provide the musical background for the meeting.

Mark A. Brown of Chicago is president of the organization, and vice-presidents include Dwight Green, governor-elect of Illinois; Homer E. Capehart, Gen. Roy Heehn, Ernest M. Morris, Wendell L. Willkie and Walter L. Gregory.



Mother
Bill and Jeanette
Ralph + Lois



Mother, Lois, Jeff, Myra,
Jeanette and Bill



I. U. MENTOR NAMED AS STATE GEOLOGIST

Appointment of Prof. Ralph Esarey of the Indiana University geology department to succeed Dr. W. N. Logan as state geologist was announced yesterday by Governor Paul V. McNutt. The Governor acted upon recommendation of the Indiana University geology department and Virgil M. Simmons, commissioner of the State Department of Conservation. Dr. Logan resigned because of illness, which has forced him to give up some of his duties. He has been serving as professor of economic geology of Indiana University in addition to his duties as state geologist.

The new state geologist has been a member of the staff of the geological survey since 1923 and at times has served as assistant state geologist and acting director during the absence of Dr. Logan from the state. Born in Cannelton in 1901, Prof. Esarey was educated in the Bloomington public schools and at Indiana University, where he received the A.B. and A.M. degrees in 1922 and 1923, respectively. He did advanced work in geology at the University of Chicago and was assistant on the geology faculty there in 1929. He has been on the Indiana University geology faculty since 1923, with the exception of about a year when he was in Chicago. He will continue his work as an Indiana University faculty member in addition to directing the state geological survey.



PROF. RALPH ESAREY.



EDITS MAGAZINE AT 32—Harlan Logan, newly named editor and publisher of Scribner's magazine, with Mrs. Logan and their two children, Deborah, 4½ years old, and Lois Logan, 1½ years old. The picture was taken at Bloomington during the family's visit at the home of Mr. Logan's parents, Prof. and Mrs. W. N. Logan. The editor and his family live at Springdale, Conn.



Speaks in Indianapolis On George Washington



— Courtesy The Indianapolis Star.

Prof. Logan Esarey.

Prof. Logan Esarey, of the History department of Indiana university, spoke at the Indianapolis Extension Center of the University last Tuesday night on "Washington." Dr. Esarey received his A.B. from Indiana university in 1905, his A.M. in 1909, and his Ph.D. in 1913.



Logan Esarey



Herbert Evans, Mary L.

Esarey, and Patsy



4-6-4-2 Betty Eleanor Esarey
 born 2-12-1924 at Bloomington, Ind.



4-6-4-2 Betty Eleanor Esarey
 born 2-12-1924 at Bloomington, Ind.



4-6-4-2 Robin Adler Esarey
 born 6-11-1928 at Fall City, Ind.
 married Thomas David Esarey
 daughter of David and

4-6-4-1 Robin Esarey
 born 6-11-1927 at



Mother
 Betty Eleanor



A-6 Marcus Logan Esarey (continued)

A-6-4 Rosalie Esarey

born 8-5-1903 at Carmelton, Ind.

married Raymond Milton Berland on 8-1-1926 at
born 10-8-1894 at

son of EZRA AND NELLIE (SPENCER) BERLAND

A-6-4-1 Bettye Eleanor Berland

born 2-19-1928 at Bloomington, Ind.

A-6-4-2 Patricia Anne Berland

born 3-13-1929 at Bloomington, Ind.

A-6-5 Robin Adair Esarey

born 9-11-1906 at Tell City, Ind.

married Thelma David Coney on

born

daughter of David and

(

) Coney

A-6-5-1 Robin

Esarey

born 6-12-1937 at

Mississippi

STATE OF INDIANA
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
INDIANAPOLIS

ARMY.

August 31, 1934

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of

Logan Esarey taken from the Official Records of this office.

Esarey Logan 4,555,286 White
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

330 S. Henderson St Bloomington INDIANA
Residence (Street and No.) (Town or City) (County) (State)

Inducted at Bloomington Ind on Oct 1 1918

Place of birth Branchville Ind Age, or date of birth Jan 3/73

Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers
Students Army Tng Corps Indiana University Bloomington Ind to disch

Grades, with date of appointment: Pvt

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: None.

Served overseas from NO to from to

Honorably discharged on demobilization Dec 2, 1918

In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported 0 per cent disabled.

Remarks:

Elmer F. Straub,
The Adjutant General.

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-6 Marcus Logan Esarey

82
 1-3-6-2-6-4 Rosalie Esarey

born August 5, 1903 Cannelton, Indiana

lives 315 E. 5th St., Bloomington, Indiana

married Raymond Milton Borland, at Bloomington, Indiana Aug. 1, 1926

son of Ezra and Nellie Spencer Borland

Oct 8, 1895

1-3-6-2-6-4-1 Betty Eleanor Borland

born February 19, 1928 at Bloomington, Indiana

1-3-6-2-6-4-2 Patricia Anne Borland

born March 13, 1929 at Bloomington, Indiana

1-3-6-2-6-5 Robin Adair Esarey

born September 11, 1906, Tell City, Indiana

lives ~~840 S. Henderson St., Bloomington, Indiana~~

married Thelma David Coney, July 2, 1933 at Clinton, Miss.

daughter of David C. Coney

live 713 Camp St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

1 Robin Marie Esarey

born Hattiesburg, Miss. 6-18-1937



Robin Adair Esarey
Betty Eleanor Borland



Laura Esarey
Rosalie Esarey Borland
Betty Eleanor Borland
Patricia Anne Borland



213



Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Coney



Jeff and Ruth Gard



Jeff and Ruth Gard



Robin Esarey



Robin Esarey



Robin Esarey



Robin Adam Esarey

Mr. and Mrs. Robin A. Esarey
Announce the arrival
of
a daughter
On June 18, 1937
Weight 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ pounds
Name Robin Merle



Merry
Christmas



Robin Merle Esarey b. 1937

All rights reserved: 2009 scanPage 2009



James E. Goldman
Ed Davis

Rupert Davis



Annie Goldman
Fouli

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey

born June 15, 1876 Branchville, Indiana

married James E. Goldman, November 29, 1894

son of George and Elizabeth Jane Land Goldman

They live on the farm formerly owned by her father one mile south of Branchville. George Goldman was the son of Peter Goldman and brother of Ellen Goldman who married Felix Esarey 1-3-6-7

1-3-6-2-7-1 Logan Goldman

¹⁹⁴⁷
 d. Oct. 1947

born April 15, 1895 West Fork, Indiana

lives ~~Spencer, Indiana RR4~~ *Springdale Ind.*

married Gertrude Cassiday November 19, 1915 at Branchville, Ind

daughter of Ned and Maggie James Cassiday

4 ch

married Edith *Graham* *Apr. 1931* *at Spencer*
6. 1911.

1-3-6-2-7-1-1 James Edward Goldman

born at Branchville, July 9, 1916

1-3-6-2-7-1-2 Joseph Cletis Goldman

born at Branchville, January 26, 1918

1-3-6-2-7-1-3 Ida May Goldman

born at Branchville, June 18, 1919

1-3-6-2-7-1-4 Myron Goldman

born at Branchville, June 30, 1922

1-3-6-2-7-1-5 *Rene* *Goldman* *6-5-1932*
 born at Spencer, Indiana

1-3-6-2-7-1-6 *Logan Goldman Jr.* *7- -1934*

7. *Gold* *Judith Ann Goldman* *6 Mar. 1947*

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey

1-3-6-2-7-2 Roma Elizabeth Goldman

born January 22, 1897

married William Guillaume, September 14, 1915

son of Alphonse and Augustine Harbyville, Guillaume

They live on the part of the John C. Esarey farm formerly owned by Robert W. Reily, one mile south of Branchville.

1-3-6-2-7-2-1 Mary Evelyn Guillaume born September 15, 1916

m. Stanford Ransome M. 5-1932

Beatrice Joyce & Dec 22, 1941

son of Albert & Olive Ransome

dec 1942

1-3-6-2-7-2-2 May Beatrice Guillaume, born April 9, 1924

m.

Ransom?

1-3-6-2-7-3 Lloyd Goldman

born February 10, 1899

lives Branchville, Indiana

married Flora Frakes, February 16, 1925

1-3-4-4-6-2

daughter of H. Eugene and Maggie Land Frakes

1-3-6-2-7-4 Magdalene Goldman

born May 29, 1901; died in infancy

1-3-6-2-7-5 Grace Goldman

born October 29, 1902

lives in Cleveland

married Ivan McCoy at Indianapolis June 25, 1921

son of Clarence and Bertha Benham McCoy

m. ——— walters

dw?

1-3-6-2-7-5-1 Marjorie McCoy

born June 20, 1921 at Benham, Indiana

1923 *m.*

1-3-6-2-7-7 Jesse Lafayette Goldman

born November 3, 1906

m. Anne Everard- 11-7-1933

1 James Duane

8-27-1935

2. Regina May

4-8-1936

lives Brownsburg Ind.



William Guillaume

1916

Roma Elizabeth Goldman Guillaume

Mary Evelyn Guillaume

All rights reserved: 2009 scan LOGAN Page 103



Roma Elizabeth Goldman Guillaume
William Guillaume
Mary Evelyn Guillaume



Lafayette Goldman
Howard ..



Lafayette Goldman
Howard



Mary Emogene Goldman
 Flora E. Frakes Goldman
 Bethel Joyce Goldman
 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman
 Violet Joan Goldman
 Lloyd Goldman
 George Harold Goldman

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey

6
 11-20-48 1-3-6-2-7-7 Mary Ethel Goldman
 born December 12, 1904 *244 N. Holmes*
 lives ~~338 W. Bellevue~~, Indianapolis, Indiana
 married Lester Esarey *1-3-6-7-2-1*
 son of Phillip and Pearl Harpe Esarey
 born October 2, 1904

1-3-6-2-7-6-1 Lester Kersey Esarey
 born Branchville, Indiana, August 22, 1925

1-3-6-2-7-6-2 Russell Caron Esarey
 born at Indianapolis, April 5, 1927
3. boy.

83
 84 1-3-6-2-7-8 Howard Hansel Goldman *lives Branchville*
 born June 16, 1909
M. Martina Kelley 2-9-1937 - D. J. James + Matilda Judge Kelley.
 11-20-48 1-3-6-2-7-9 Annie Pearl Goldman
 born October 31, 1911 *m. George Sittle Jr. Apr 14-1933*

1-3-6-2-7-10 Frederick Landis Goldman *lives with Chas. Fraker.*
 born February 26, 1913 *m. sister of Reatrice O'Neill of Haynes City Pa. Dec 25, 19*
Reatrice O'Neill
G. Aug 27, 1921

11-20-48 1-3-6-2-7-11 Loulie Evelyn Goldman
 born September 21, 1915
m. Edward Hubert - 8-20-1933 *don 1 Dolores b. 6-24-1934*
 1-3-6-2-7-12 Elmer Goldman *2 Mary Rose b. & d. 1936*
 born March 14, 1925; died March 14, 1925

Gary Evans Little b. 10-22-1933
Jo Allen Little b. 1-6-1937



James Goldman residence 1916



Lester Esarey
 James E Goldman
 Lester Hershey Esarey
 Russel Aaron Esarey
 Marjorie McCoy



— Earl Frakes
Annie Goldman



Lester Kersey Esarey
Lester Esarey

Rosaltha Eleanor Goldman

Russel Caron Esarey

Mary Ethel Goldman Esarey

James E Goldman

Babe Esarey



Lester Kersey Goldman
 James E. Goldman
 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman
 Russel Canon Esarey
 Babe Esarey
 Mary Ethel Goldman Esarey



Jesse Lafayette Goldman

Edman Esarey
 Aaron Esarey
 Kersey Esarey
 Esarey
 Goldman



Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey Goldman



Franklin Earl Dillon
 Howard Hansel Goldman
 Louie Evelyn Goldman



Louise Evelyn Goldman

John Elmer Esarey

84
85

1 John Esarey
1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-8 Olive Idora Esarey
born August 19, 1878
married James Gibson, August 12, 1894 at Branchville, Indiana
son of William and Malinda Gibson
brother of Thomas Jefferson Gibson who married
Melissa Frakes 1-3-4-2-4
died April 13, 1903
They lived until November 1896 on the part of her father's
farm now owned by William Guillaume 1-3-6-2-7-2. They had
four children, three born on the farm, one mile from
Branchville.
married Jesse King
son of Henry and Miranda Figgins King
Live on a farm four miles east of Branchville; no ch

1-3-6-2-8-1 Emma Evelyn Gibson
born January 20, 1895 Branchville, Indiana
lives Arcadia, Indiana both teaching school
married Floyd Cunningham, June 11, 1917
son of Jesse and Clara Lamar Cunningham

1-3-6-2-8-1-1 Jean Evelyn Cunningham m.
born at Detroit, February 15, 1922 lives in
grad Ind Univ m Everett James
1-3-6-2-8-1-2 Patricia Anne Cunningham at home
1-Candace & July 25, 1947

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-8 Olive Idora Esarey

1-3-6-2-8-2 Carrie Antoinette Gibson

born July 23, 1897

lives Keensburg, Illinois Mt Carmel R 2

married Eugene Esarey 1-3-6-5-9, July 23, 1920 at Detroit Mich.

son of Hiram Marcus and Annie Saalman Bengal Esarey

3 ch all born at Keensburg

1-3-6-2-8-2-1 Kermit Eugene Esarey

born February 9, 1922

in army occupation in Germany
 in field artillery + 1st Inf
 May 1944

1-3-6-2-8-2-2 Dwight Marcus Esarey

born March 25, 1929

in Univ at Urbana Ill.
 Ag School

1-3-6-2-8-2-3 John Clarke Esarey

born May 21, 1931

in H.S.

1-3-6-2-8-2-4 James



Carrie Antoinette Gibson Esarey

John Clarke Esarey

All rights reserved: 2009 scan LOGAN ESAREY

1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2-8 Olive Idora Esarey

1-3-6-2-8-3 Loren Roscoe Gibson

born at Maud Illinois, January 27, 1900
 lives New York City 874 Third Avenue Jackson Heights, Long Island N.Y.
 married Laura Cleveland of Nashville, Tenn. March 24, 1931
 lives in ~~Missouri~~ Fayetteville Ark. P.O. Box 38 Union Station
 she was born Jan 24

1-3-6-2-8-3-1 Hope Gibson

born Arcadia, Indiana Feb 14, 1932

1-3-6-2-8-3-2

John ~~Esarey~~ Gibson (Dauney) Feb 5, 1934

³ James Cleveland Gibson Jan 29, 1933
⁴ ~~James Cleveland Gibson~~
⁵ ~~Wm Loren Gibson~~ Feb 29, 1941

1-3-6-2-8-4 James Victor Gibson

born July 13, 1903 Branchville, Indiana
 live on a farm near Oriole, Indiana Branchville
 married Clara Everard, August 25, 1925
 daughter of August and Frances Jarboe Everard

1-3-6-2-8-4-1 Lowell Gibson born July 25, 1926 ~~died~~

1-3-6-2-8-4-2 Robert Augustine Gibson born February 8, 1929 m.
 lives Branchville Oriole h

1-3-6-2-8-4-3 Marie Gibson born 1930

4

5

6

7

8

9 Roma

10 Joseph

Loew lived Moneville Ind. until 1932 - N.Y. 6 1937 - Boston thru 1941
gardener Maine 1942 - N.Y. 1946 - Fayetteville 1947 food grader for
canneries in Ark., Okla., Mo., Tex & La. who sell to Armed Forces

- 1 John Esarey
 1-3 Jonathan Davis Esarey
 1-3-6 Jesse Clark Esarey
 1-3-6-2 John Clark Esarey

1-3-6-2-9 Babe Esarey

born June 10, 1882 Branchville, Indiana
 lives Mooresville, Indiana *died 1938*
 married Bessie Leaf, at Tobinsport, March 9, 1902
 daughter of Thomas and Susan Tobin Leaf
 They lived on a farm adjoining his father's one mile east
 of Tobinsport, Indiana, until Bessie's death, April 15, 1923.
 Babe (The name is Scott Winfield or Winfield Scott on the
 marriage record) lives two miles east of Mooresville, Indiana.
 5 children born at Tobinsport.

1-3-6-2-9-1 Mayme Adrian Esarey

born March 25, 1930 *died 1939*
 lives 2808 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.
 married Frank Polk January 23, 1918
 son of C. R. Polk

1-3-6-2-9-1-1 Mayme Elizabeth Polk born April 10, 1919

m girl lives with Frank

1-3-6-2-9-1-2 Mary Margaret Polk born September 23, 1922
 died October 8, 1922

1-3-6-2-9-2 Ardith Hester Esarey

born July 16, 1905; died September 12, 1906

1-3-6-2-9-3 Lillian Alliene Esarey

born April 5, 1908 *m Marion Bullman lives Indianapolis*
 married Paul Haymaker at Mooresville, Indiana
divorced a few years ago. lives Indianapolis

1-3-6-2-9-4 Elmer Howard Esarey

born August 5, 1910 *m live Louisville*
working in Arizona

1-3-6-2-9-5 Della Margaret Esarey

born July 31, 1912
 lives Mooresville, Indiana 2545 Prospect St, Indianapolis
 married Willis Hadley at Mooresville
 son of Elza Hadley
divorced

1-3-6-2-9-5-1 Howard Eugene Hadley

born May 8, 1929; died May 16, 1929

1-3-6-2-9-5-2 Allyene Doris Hadley born April 10, 1931

married Rammetter
lives 2131 1/2 Central Ave Indianapolis
married